S829-2-U

# 1991

# CRIME IN VIRGINIA

Compiled By
UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING SECTION
DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE

# CRIME IN VIRGINIA

JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1991

## Virginia Uniform Crime Reporting Program

DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE
Col. W. F. Corvello
Superintendent
RICHMOND

# Foreword

Crime is of great concern to all citizens of Virginia. By use of crime statistics, criminal justice agencies can make an informed decision concerning the most efficient and effective manner in which to dedicate their limited resources toward the reduction of crime in their communities. The UCR Program is a system of collecting and analyzing crime statistics gathered on selected crimes by participating law enforcement agencies throughout the State. We acknowledge the efforts made by these agencies in making this report accurate and concise.

The population totals for this publication are the 1990 census figures provided by the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.

In accordance with the *Code of Virginia*, the Department of State Police, as the central repository, collects UCR information from participating agencies; the most accurate information available in Virginia is used to generate the statistics contained in this publication. UCR statistics were originally for police agencies only, but community concern has generated a use by both public and private sources. This use increases yearly. The UCR information has become the primary vehicle used to evaluate levels of criminal activity in jurisdictions throughout Virginia.

The participation and cooperation of all agencies making this publication possible is sincerely appreciated. The quality of the program continues to be maintained through their cooperative efforts.

Colonel W. F. Corvello
Superintendent

# Dedication

Fortunately, there were no law enforcement officers who were feloniously killed while performing their duties during 1991; therefore, we dedicate this publication to all law enforcement officers throughout the Commonwealth.

# Facts At A Glance

Offenses

- There were 289,619 serious crimes (index offenses) reported. 26.2 percent of these offenses were cleared. (Page 104)
- The crime rate for the State of Virginia was established at 4680.82 Part I Offenses for every 100,000 inhabitants. (Page 104)
- 403,333 arrests were made in the State. 10.9 percent of these involved persons under 18. (Page 69)
- The value of property stolen amounted to $245,968,248. 39.8 percent was recovered. (Page 58)
- The theft of jewelry and precious metals accounted for a substantial value of property loss, amounting to $23,174,245. (Page 60)
- Firearms were used in 67.0 percent of all Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter cases reported. All other weapons made up an additional 33.0 percent. (Page 14)
- 12,345 Aggravated Assaults were reported. Of these 29.2 percent were committed by the use of hands, fists, or feet. (Page 24)
- Residential Burglaries accounted for 64.7 percent of all burglaries reported. 35.0 percent of these were committed at night. (Page 27)
- 21,284 Motor Vehicle Thefts were reported, amounting to a total value loss of $113,933,893. (Page 34)

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED

- There were no law enforcement officers feloniously killed in the line of duty. (Page 54)
- There were 1,656 assaults on officers reported. 97.6 percent were cleared. (Page 54)

# Table of Contents


I. 1991 VIRGINIA UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM — Page

A. History of UCR Program ..... 1
B. UCR Objectives ..... 1
C. Reporting Procedures ..... 2
D. Verification Procedures ..... 2
E. Statistical Feedback ..... 2
F. Crime Factors ..... 3
G. Crime Trends ..... 4

II. CRIME INDEX OFFENSES

A. The Crime Index ..... 6
B. Crime Index Clocks ..... 7
C. Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter ..... 9
D. Forcible Rape ..... 15
E. Robbery ..... 18
F. Aggravated Assault ..... 22
G. Burglary ..... 25
H. Larceny ..... 29
I. Motor Vehicle Theft ..... 33
J. Arson ..... 36
K. Five Year Trends and Projections ..... 39

III. SUMMARY OF INDEX OFFENSES

A. Total Index Offenses by Month ..... 44
B. Crimes Against the Person ..... 45
C. Crimes Against Property ..... 46
D. Clearances of Property Crimes and Crimes Against the Person ..... 47-48
E. Clearance Rates for Index Offenses ..... 49
F. 1991 Percent Analysis of Index Offenses—Clearances by Age ..... 50
G. Calculation of Crime Rates ..... 51
H. Quarterly Fluctuation of Index Offenses ..... 52

IV. LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED

A. 1991 Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted ..... 54
B. Officers Assaulted by Weapon ..... 55
C. Officers Injured by Type of Weapon ..... 55
D. Officers Assaulted by Type of Assignment ..... 56
E. Officers Assaulted by Time of Day ..... 56

V. VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED

A. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered by Month ..... 58
B. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered by Type ..... 60
C. Monthly Value of Property Stolen by Type and Percent Distribution ..... 61
D. Value of Property Stolen by Type of Offense ..... 63
E. Additional Analysis of Larceny and Motor Vehicle Theft ..... 64
F. Monthly Value of Property Stolen by Offense ..... 65

VI. ARREST DATA

A. Number of Arrests by Month ..... 68
B. Number of Arrests by Age, Sex, and Race—Percent Distribution ..... 69
C. Drug Arrests ..... 70
D. Total Juveniles Arrested by Offense ..... 72
E. Total Adults Arrested by Age ..... 74
F. Analysis of Arrests by Sex ..... 76
G. Total Arrests by Race ..... 77
H. Total Arrests ..... 78
I. Total Arrests Percent Change, 1991-1990 ..... 79
J. Police Disposition of Juveniles Arrested ..... 80

VII. CONTRIBUTING AGENCIES FOR 1991 ..... 81

VIII. CRIME INDEX OFFENSES BY CONTRIBUTOR ..... 87

IX. VIRGINIA PLANNING DISTRICTS ..... 105

X. ARREST TOTALS BY COUNTY AND CITY ..... 109

XI. INCIDENT-BASED REPORTING ..... 133

# Virginia Uniform Crime Reporting Program

## HISTORY

Development of the current nationwide Uniform Crime Reporting Program began sixty years ago. In 1930, crime counts were first requested from local police departments, with the Federal Bureau of Investigation designated by Congress to collect, compile, and analyze these statistics. The Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police played a primary role in the origin and development of the UCR Program and, to this day, serves in a strong advisory capacity. The National Sheriff's Association (NSA) in 1966, established a Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting to serve in an advisory capacity to the NSA membership and the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program. Today, this Committee and similar committees within the state law enforcement associations are active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. Standardized offense classifications and scoring procedures to insure uniformity and consistency of data are the keynote of the reports. All of the Uniform Crime Reports were designed to be a by-product of information that a law enforcement agency should routinely compile for its own efficient administration and performance. The underlying philosophy and focus is and always has been oriented toward police statistics for use by law enforcement agencies, but the unique nature of the program makes the data invaluable for use by elected officials and the American public.

In recent years, the FBI has actively assisted individual states in the development of statewide programs of police statistics compatible with the national system. These state statistical programs provide the advantage of increased coverage of law enforcement agencies due to mandatory reporting requirements. State systems also provide direct and frequent service to law enforcement agencies in assuring completeness and quality of information provided by them. Through coordination by the state collection agency, the data is available for use by the state, and the collection and reporting machinery for the national program is substantially streamlined.

Prior to June 30, 1974, no mandatory uniform crime reporting law existed in Virginia, and of the 288 agencies in the Commonwealth, 162 or 56% were voluntarily reporting directly to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Effective law enforcement requires the coordinated action of all law enforcement agencies within and among political subdivisions. Special attention must often be devoted to a selective and concentrated effort both area wide as well as in terms of a specific pattern and type of criminal behavior. Selective and coordinated enforcement becomes possible only when the type and volume of crime can be analyzed on a basis of accurate information, statistically developed and coordinated. A system of this magnitude necessitates the use of a computer-based information processing system.

The need for statistical information on the number of offenses and offenders was long recognized in the state. The system developed in Virginia gives vital information that assists law enforcement agencies throughout the state by furnishing information for management decisions and planning programs.

A statewide UCR program informs the Governor, Legislature, local and state law enforcement agencies, other governmental officials, and the public as to the nature of crime problems in Virginia, their magnitude, and their trend over a period of time. Local and state officials are able to assess the direction and impact of crime through the collection of timely and reliable statistical information.

## UCR SYSTEM OBJECTIVES

In keeping with a recommendation of the President's Commission on Law Enforcement and the Administration of Justice, the Virginia Uniform Crime Reporting Program was planned for eventual growth into a complete and integrated offender based Criminal Justice Information System. Under this program, each offender arrested in Virginia will be tracked through the entire criminal justice system from the time of arrest through the courts, and to the correctional system where his exit (parole, expiration of sentence, etc.) will be recorded. In this manner, a complete "rap sheet" on individual offenders will be available for use by the police, courts and correctional agencies in Virginia. In addition, statistical data derived from the CJIS Program will provide assistance in determining the overall efficiency of the criminal justice system in Virginia and will make effective management studies possible.

The fundamental objectives of the Virginia Uniform Crime Reporting Program are:

(1) To inform the Governor, Legislature, and other governmental officials, and the public as to the nature of the crime problem in Virginia—its magnitude and its trend.

(2) To provide law enforcement administrators with criminal statistics for administrative and operational use.

(3) To determine who commits crimes by age, sex, race, and other attributes in order to find the proper focus for crime prevention and enforcement.

(4) To provide base data and statistics to measure the workload and effectiveness of Virginia's criminal justice system.

(5) To provide base data and statistics to measure the effects of prevention and deterrence programs.

(6) To provide base data and statistics for research to improve the efficiency effectiveness and performance of criminal justice agencies.

(7) To provide base data to assist in the assessment of social and other causes for the development of theories of criminal behavior.

## REPORTING PROCEDURES

In the statewide Uniform Crime Reporting Program, contributing law enforcement agencies are responsible for compiling their own crime reports and submitting them to the State Police UCR Section. The State Police, in an effort to maintain quality and uniformity in the data received, furnish full-time field representatives who provide training in Uniform Crime Reporting procedures. All contributors are furnished with the UCR Guide Manual which outlines in detail procedures for scoring and classifying offenses. The manual illustrates and discusses the monthly and annual reporting forms as well as the numerous tally sheets made available to facilitate the periodic tabulation of desired data.

A centralized record system is necessary to the sound operation of any law enforcement agency. The record system is an essential basis for crime reporting by the agency. Upon request, the State Police will make internal records, forms, and technical assistance available to any law enforcement agency. This provides for the establishment or modification of a basic non-automated police records system.

On a monthly basis, law enforcement agencies (state, county and municipal) report the number of offenses that become known to them during the month in the following crime categories: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, manslaughter by negligence, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft and arson. This count is taken from a record of all complaints of crime received by the law enforcement agency from victims, other sources and/or discovered by officers. Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from the actual count. The number of "actual offenses known" in these crime categories is reported to the State Police UCR Section without regard to (1) whether anyone is arrested for the crime; (2) the stolen property is recovered; (3) the local prosecutive policy; or (4) any other restrictive consideration. Law enforcement agencies on a monthly basis report the total number of these reported crimes which they clear either by arrest or exceptional means. A separated count of crimes cleared involving persons under the age of 18 is shown. The number of law enforcement officers killed and assaulted and the value of property stolen and recovered during the month are reported. Arrests are reported for all criminal acts, except traffic violations, by crime categories including the age, sex, and race of each person arrested. Supplementary information concerning pertinent data surrounding homicides is reported.

Law enforcement employee data concerning the number of sworn and other personnel is collected annually.

## VERIFICATION PROCEDURES

An obvious concern in the collection of crime statistics is the validity and uniformity of the data received. With the receipt of reports covering approximately 288 jurisdictions, the problems of attaining uniformity are readily apparent.

Issuance of instructions does not complete the role of the State Police UCR Section. On the contrary, standard operating procedure is to examine each incoming report not only for arithmetical accuracy but also, and possibly of even more importance, for reasonableness as a possible indication of errors.

Numerous checks and cross-checks are used to insure the accuracy of the reports. Arithmetical adjustments or unusual variations are noted by the UCR verifiers and brought to the attention of the submitting agency by direct contact or through a field representative. Upon resubmission of a corrected return, the forms are reverified.

A great deal of the success of Virginia's UCR Program is due to the full-time field staff assigned to assist local agencies in record-keeping practices and crime reporting procedures. Personal contact is invaluable to the accuracy and uniformity of UCR data received.

## STATISTICAL FEEDBACK

A particularly important aim of Virginia's UCR Program is statistical "Feedback" to contributors. With the implementation of this program, participating police agencies furnish data that is analyzed and returned to each jurisdiction upon request in monthly printout form. A monthly newsletter is published containing monthly state totals. Quarterly, semi-annual and annual summaries are also furnished each agency. With the completion of the annual report, contributing agencies possess detailed information showing crime trends by jurisdiction.

Data collected is also forwarded by the Department of State Police UCR Section to the Federal Bureau of Investigation on a monthly and annual basis. This is for inclusion in national crime reports and the FBI's annual UCR Report, Crime in the United States.

# Crime Factors

Crime trends vary from place to place; thus, a review of the statistics and comparison of data should be done with caution. While the causes and origins of crime have been the subject of investigation by many disciplines, *Crime in Virginia* restricts itself to population size alone to establish a crime rate.

Some factors believed to affect the type and volume of crime in various places are:

1. Population size, density and degree of urbanization;
2. Population variations in composition and stability;
3. Economic conditions and employment availability;
4. Mores, cultural conditions, education, and religious characteristics;
5. Family cohesiveness;
6. Climate, including seasonal weather conditions;
7. Effective strength of the police force;
8. Standards governing appointments to the police force;
9. Attitudes and policies of the courts, prosecutors and corrections;
10. Citizen attitudes toward crime and police;
11. The administrative and investigative efficiency of police agencies and the organization and cooperation of adjoining and overlapping police jurisdiction;
12. Crime reporting practices of citizen.

# Crime Trends
# 1991-1990

| Index Offenses | Year | Number Offenses | Percent Changed | Rate Per 100,000 | Percent Cleared |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter | 1991<br>1990 | 584<br>545 | + 7.2 | 9.44<br>8.81 | 77.7<br>78.2 |
| Forcible Rape | 1991<br>1990 | 1879<br>1915 | - 1.9 | 30.37<br>30.95 | 73.0<br>74.6 |
| Robbery | 1991<br>1990 | 8651<br>7626 | +13.4 | 139.82<br>123.25 | 36.9<br>37.5 |
| Aggravated Assaults | 1991<br>1990 | 12345<br>11621 | + 6.2 | 199.52<br>187.82 | 73.5<br>74.4 |
| Burglary | 1991<br>1990 | 49224<br>45236 | + 8.8 | 795.56<br>731.10 | 23.3<br>23.9 |
| Larceny | 1991<br>1990 | 195652<br>187564 | + 4.3 | 3162.13<br>3031.41 | 22.7<br>22.6 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 1991<br>1990 | 21284<br>20263 | + 5.0 | 343.99<br>327.49 | 27.9<br>29.6 |
| Total Crime Index | 1991<br>1990 | 289619<br>274770 | + 5.4 | 4680.82<br>4440.83 | 26.2<br>26.4 |
| Arson | 1991<br>1990 | 2214<br>2057 | + 7.6 | 35.78<br>33.25 | 34.5<br>30.2 |
| Total Modified Crime Index* | 1991<br>1990 | 291833<br>276827 | + 5.4 | 4716.60<br>4474.07 | 26.3<br>26.4 |

*The Modified Crime Index Total is the sum of the Crime Index Offenses including arson.

# II
# Crime Index Offenses

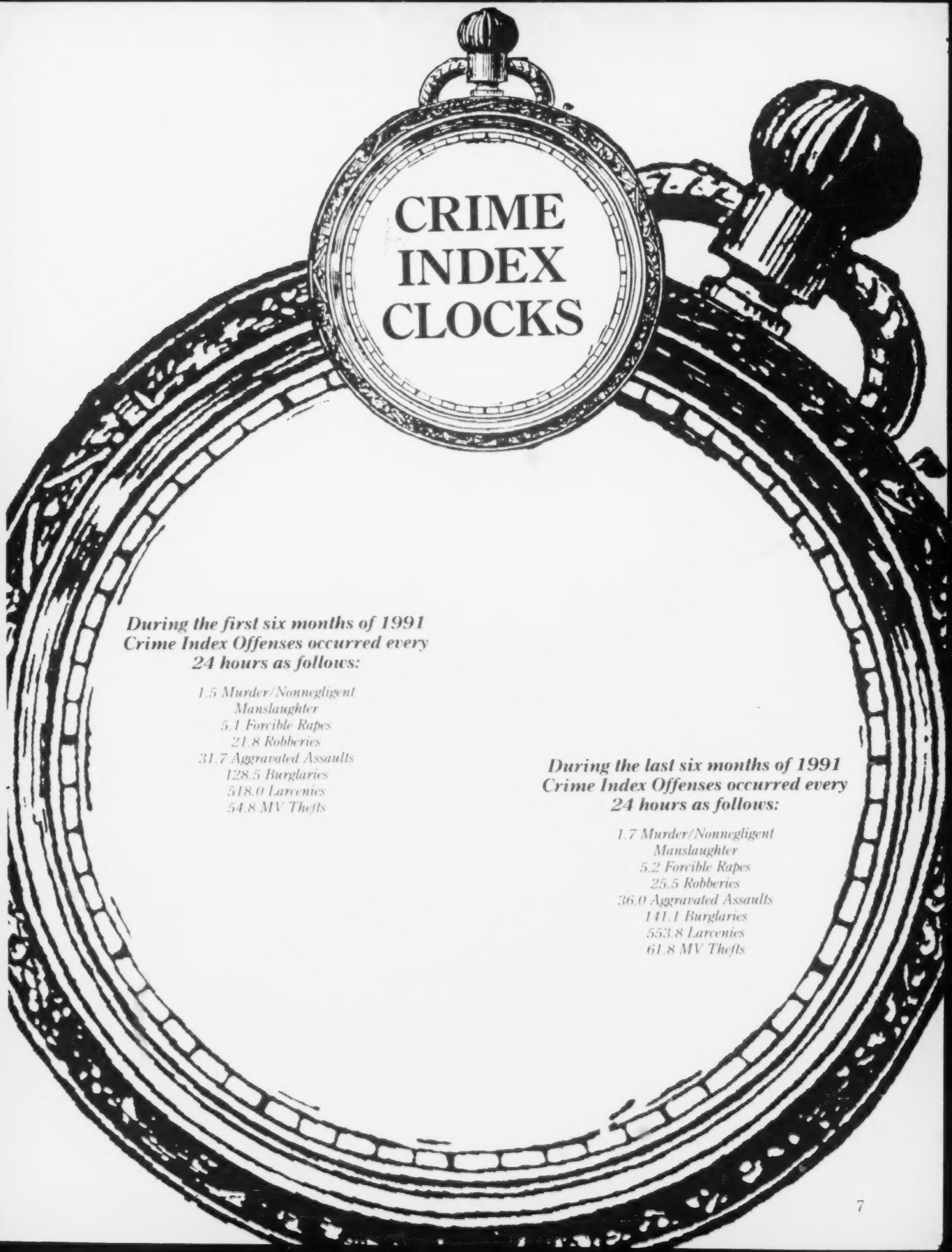
# The Crime Index

For practical purposes of measuring the trend and distribution of crime on the National and State level, the Uniform Crime Reporting Program is based on a Crime Index. This index is composed of those crimes considered to represent the most local crime problem and the most serious by nature of motive or by the volume in which they occur. Essential also to the maintaining of uniform and consistent data is the establishment of standard definitions which are used for the State and National Programs.

The UCR Crime Index Offenses and their definitions, listed in order of seriousness, are:

(1) Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter—The willfull (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.
(2) Forcible Rape—The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will.
(3) Robbery—A vicious crime which takes place in the presence of the victim to obtain property or anything of value by force or the threat of force.
(4) Aggravated Assault—An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury.
(5) Burglary—The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft.
(6) Larceny—The unlawful taking or stealing of property or articles of value without the use of force.
(7) Motor Vehicle Theft—The unlawful taking or stealing of a motor vehicle.

| | Murder/ Non negligent Man-slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Agg. Assault | Burglary | Larceny | M.V. Theft | Man-slaughter By Negligence | Simple Assaults | Arson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 59 | 131 | 737 | 845 | 4245 | 15085 | 1862 | | 3826 | 160 |
| February | 45 | 119 | 645 | 796 | 3482 | 14651 | 1501 | 1 | 3478 | 201 |
| March | 34 | 149 | 695 | 900 | 3992 | 15596 | 1704 | | 4241 | 180 |
| April | 43 | 164 | 564 | 993 | 3634 | 15036 | 1453 | 2 | 4479 | 168 |
| May | 49 | 192 | 655 | 1063 | 3872 | 16373 | 1609 | | 4939 | 190 |
| June | 43 | 167 | 657 | 1133 | 4040 | 17018 | 1792 | | 4847 | 219 |
| Total 6 Months | 273 | 922 | 3953 | 5730 | 23265 | 93759 | 9921 | 3 | 25810 | 1118 |
| July | 42 | 181 | 657 | 1208 | 4551 | 18312 | 2067 | 2 | 4978 | 180 |
| August | 53 | 161 | 750 | 1320 | 4595 | 19078 | 1952 | 1 | 4894 | 176 |
| September | 48 | 160 | 777 | 1079 | 4285 | 16563 | 1796 | | 4734 | 198 |
| October | 48 | 168 | 782 | 1056 | 4191 | 16758 | 1890 | | 4539 | 181 |
| November | 53 | 154 | 891 | 955 | 3853 | 15377 | 1803 | | 4223 | 194 |
| December | 67 | 133 | 841 | 997 | 4484 | 15805 | 1855 | | 4058 | 167 |
| Total 6 Months | 311 | 957 | 4698 | 6615 | 25959 | 101893 | 11363 | 3 | 27426 | 1096 |
| Grand Total | 584 | 1879 | 8651 | 12345 | 49224 | 195652 | 21284 | 6 | 53236 | 2214 |
| Monthly Average | 49 | 157 | 721 | 1029 | 4102 | 16304 | 1774 | — | 4436 | 185 |



# CRIME INDEX CLOCKS

***During the first six months of 1991 Crime Index Offenses occurred every 24 hours as follows:***

*1.5 Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter*
*5.1 Forcible Rapes*
*21.8 Robberies*
*31.7 Aggravated Assaults*
*128.5 Burglaries*
*518.0 Larcenies*
*54.8 MV Thefts*

***During the last six months of 1991 Crime Index Offenses occurred every 24 hours as follows:***

*1.7 Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter*
*5.2 Forcible Rapes*
*25.5 Robberies*
*36.0 Aggravated Assaults*
*141.1 Burglaries*
*553.8 Larcenies*
*61.8 MV Thefts*

# Index Crimes

***One every 1 Min. 49 Sec.***

## Crimes Against The Person
***One every 35 Min. 30 Sec.***

*Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter*
*One every 15 Hrs. 0 Min. 0 Sec.*

*Forcible Rape*
*One every 4 Hrs. 39 Min. 44 Sec.*

*Aggravated Assault*
*One every 42 Min. 35 Sec.*

## Crimes Against Property
***One every 1 Min. 55 Sec.***

*Robbery*
*One every 1 Hr. 0 Min. 45 Sec.*

*Burglary*
*One every 10 Min. 41 Sec.*

*Larceny*
*One every 2 Min. 41 Sec.*

*Motor Vehicle Theft*
*One every 24 Min. 42 Sec.*

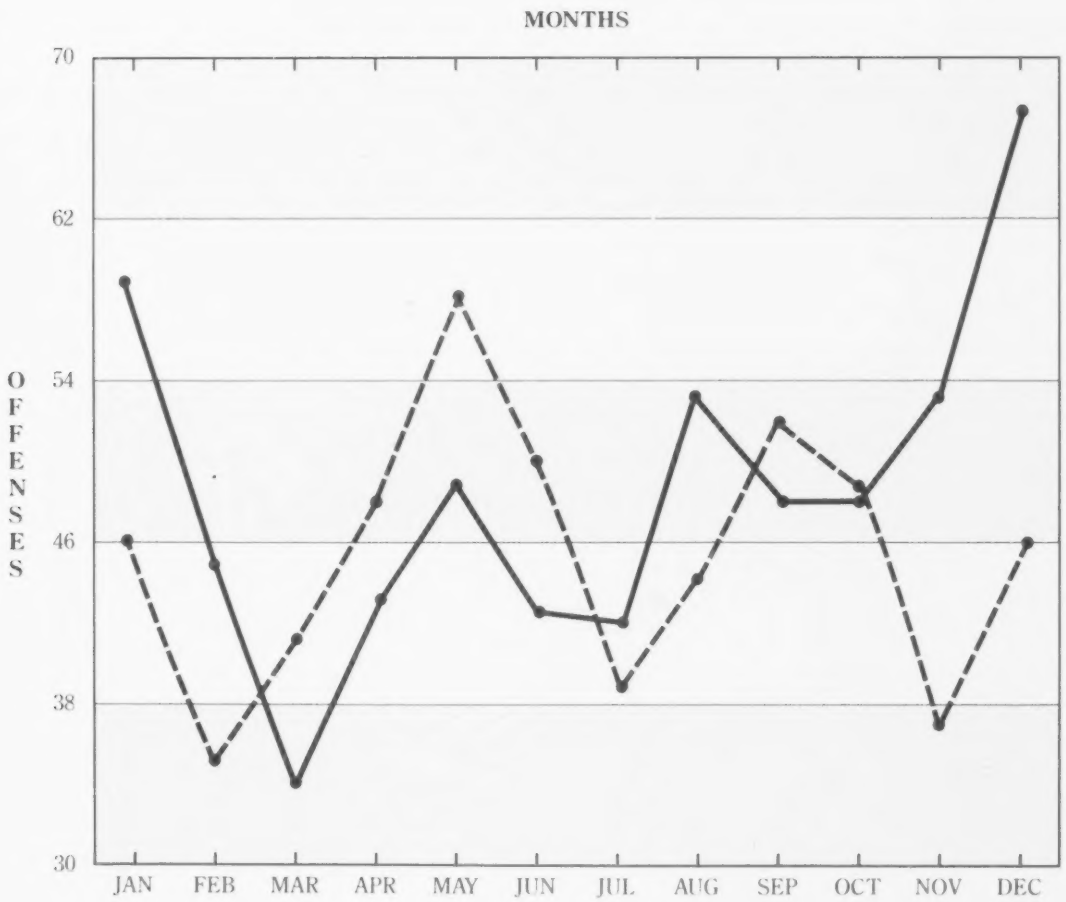
**Murder/**
**Nonnegligent Manslaughter**

**584 offenses reported**
**454 offenses cleared**
**536 total persons arrested**
**.2 percent of the Crime Index total**

## *Murder/ Nonnegligent Manslaughter*

*Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter is defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as the willful (Nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. As a general rule, any death due to a fight, argument, quarrel, assault, or commission of a crime is included. Suicides, assaults to murder, and attempted murders are not included. Those deaths found through police investigation to be accidental are classified as Manslaughter by Negligence. These are not considered Crime Index Offenses and are not included in this report. Also, no data is collected through the UCR program on traffic fatalities.*

*In 1991, there were 584 murders reported. Of these offenses, 77.7 percent were cleared. An analysis by month shows December had the greatest occurrence. Compared to 1990, there were 545 murders reported, 78.2 percent were cleared, and May had the greatest occurrence.*




1991 represented by solid line
1990 represented by broken line

# Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter

In all cases of murder reported under this system a supplementary report is submitted by participating law enforcement agencies. This report provides pertinent information including age, sex, and race of the victim, weapon used, relationship of victim to offender, and any circumstances or motives which led to the commission of the crime.

VICTIMS BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE

| AGE | NUMBER | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION |
|---|---|---|
| Under 1 | 7 | 1.2 |
| 1-5 | 10 | 1.7 |
| 6-10 | 9 | 1.5 |
| 11-14 | 7 | 1.2 |
| 15-19 | 58 | 9.9 |
| 20-24 | 126 | 21.6 |
| 25-29 | 95 | 16.3 |
| 30-34 | 74 | 12.7 |
| 35-39 | 59 | 10.1 |
| 40-44 | 38 | 6.5 |
| 45-49 | 25 | 4.3 |
| 50-54 | 22 | 3.8 |
| 55-59 | 11 | 1.9 |
| 60-64 | 14 | 2.4 |
| 65-69 | 10 | 1.7 |
| 70-74 | 3 | .5 |
| 75 and Over | 12 | 2.1 |
| Unknown | 4 | .7 |
| TOTAL | 584 | 100.0 |
| Male | 450 | 77.1 |
| Female | 132 | 22.6 |
| Unknown | 2 | .3 |
| TOTAL | 584 | 100.0 |
| White | 183 | 31.3 |
| Black | 384 | 65.8 |
| Am. Ind. or Alaskan Native | 2 | .3 |
| Asian or Pacific Isl. | 13 | 2.2 |
| Unknown | 2 | .3 |
| TOTAL | 584 | 100.0 |

Due to rounding, figures may not total 100%.

# Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter

Beginning January 1, 1988 the requirement for the collection of ethnic origin was discontinued; therefore, the ethnicity of victims and offenders is no longer contained in this report.

## OFFENDERS BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE

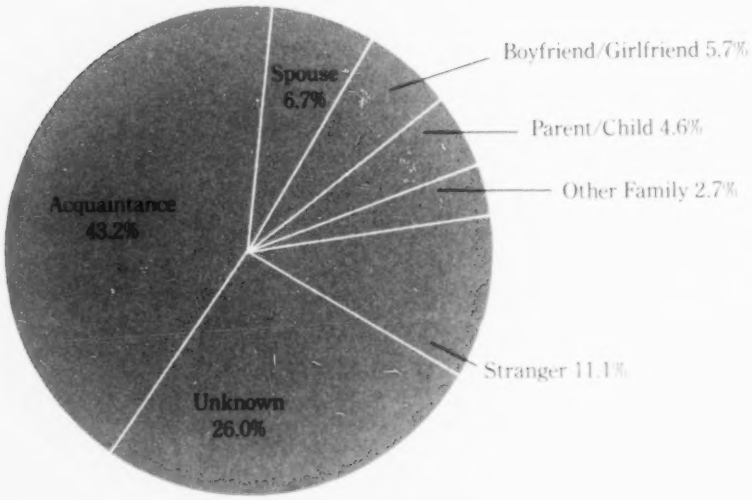
| AGE | NUMBER | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION |
|---|---|---|
| 6-10 | | |
| 11-14 | 5 | .8 |
| 15-19 | 124 | 18.8 |
| 20-24 | 130 | 19.7 |
| 25-29 | 78 | 11.8 |
| 30-34 | 63 | 9.6 |
| 35-39 | 40 | 6.1 |
| 40-44 | 21 | 3.2 |
| 45-49 | 15 | 2.3 |
| 50-54 | 8 | 1.2 |
| 55-59 | 9 | 1.4 |
| 60-64 | 5 | .8 |
| 65-69 | 4 | .6 |
| 70-74 | 3 | .5 |
| 75 and Over | 1 | .2 |
| Unknown | 153 | 23.2 |
| **TOTAL** | 659 | 100.0 |
| Male | 453 | 68.7 |
| Female | 53 | 8.0 |
| Unknown | 153 | 23.2 |
| **TOTAL** | 659 | 100.0 |
| White | 138 | 20.9 |
| Black | 362 | 54.9 |
| Am. Ind. or Alaskan Native | 1 | .2 |
| Asian or Pacific Isl. | 5 | .8 |
| Unknown | 153 | 23.2 |
| **TOTAL** | 659 | 100.0 |

Due to rounding, figures may not total 100%.

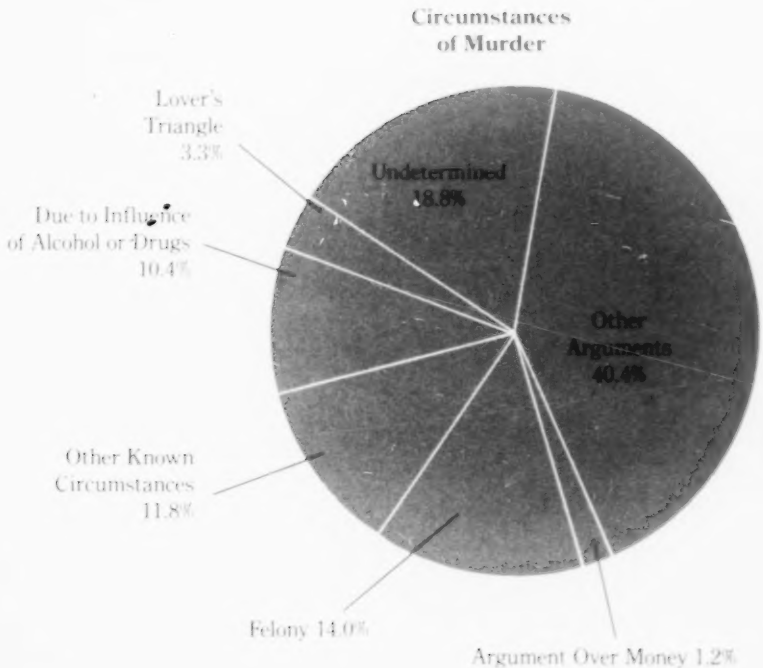
# Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter

The circumstances which result in murder vary from family arguments to felonious activities. Murder/Nonnegligent manslaughter is largely a societal problem which is beyond the control of police. The relationship of the victim to the offender and the circumstances of murder serve to emphasize this point.

**Relationship of Victim to Offender**




**Circumstances of Murder**



# Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter

The charts below illustrate the number and percent distribution by type of weapon used, and situation in the commission of murders in Virginia in 1991.

| Type | Number | % DISTRIBUTION |
|---|---|---|
| Unknown gun | 8 | 1.4 |
| Handgun | 340 | 58.2 |
| Shotgun | 26 | 4.5 |
| Rifle | 17 | 2.9 |
| Knife | 94 | 16.1 |
| Club | 29 | 5.0 |
| Hands, Fist, Feet | 38 | 6.5 |
| Other | 20 | 3.4 |
| Unknown | 12 | 2.1 |
| Total | 584 | 100.0 |

*SITUATIONS
A—Single Victim/Single Offender
B—Single Victim/Unknown Offender or Offenders
C—Single Victim/Multiple Offenders
D—Multiple Victims/Single Offender
E—Multiple Victims/Multiple Offenders
F—Multiple Victims/Unknown Offender or Offenders

| Situations | Number | % DISTRIBUTION |
|---|---|---|
| A | 348 | 61.6 |
| B | 144 | 25.5 |
| C | 56 | 9.9 |
| D | 11 | 1.9 |
| E | 2 | .4 |
| F | 4 | .7 |
| Total | 565 | 100.0 |

Due to rounding, figures may not total 100%.

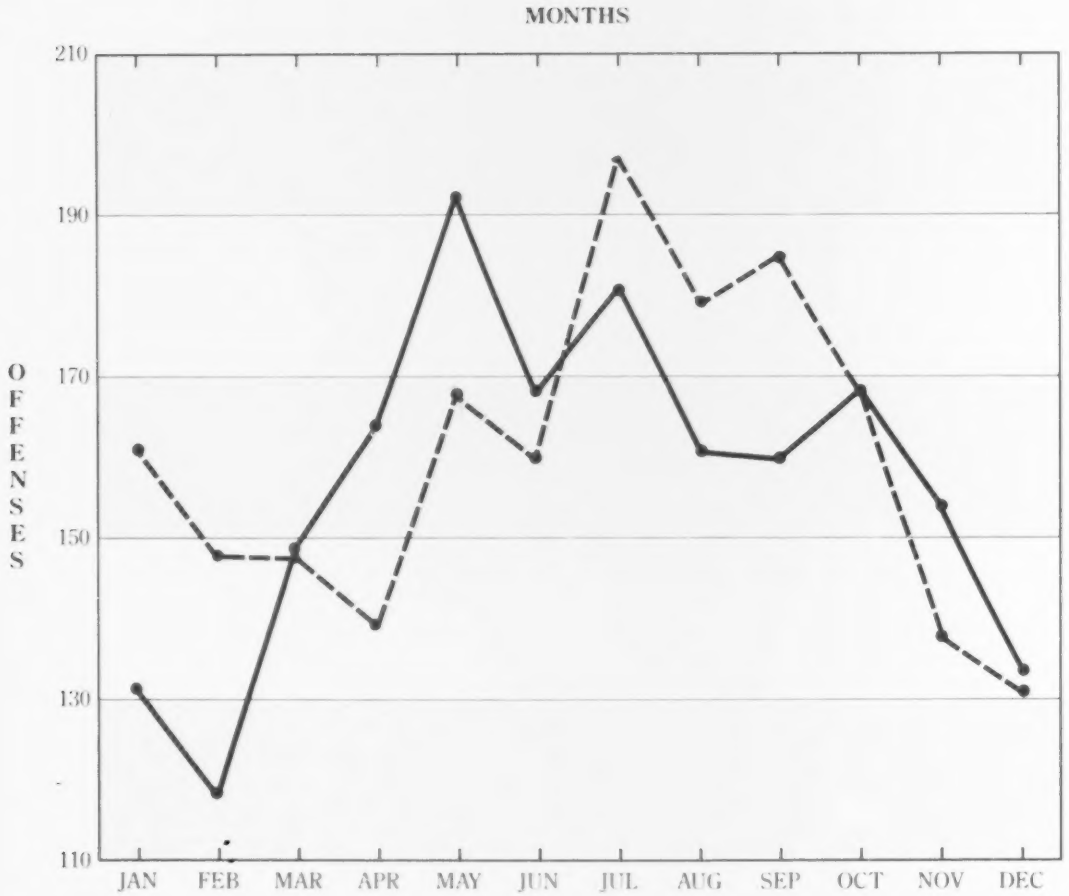
**Forcible Rape**

**1,879 offenses reported**
**1,372 offenses cleared**
**919 total persons arrested**
**.6 percent of the Crime Index total**

## *Forcible Rape*

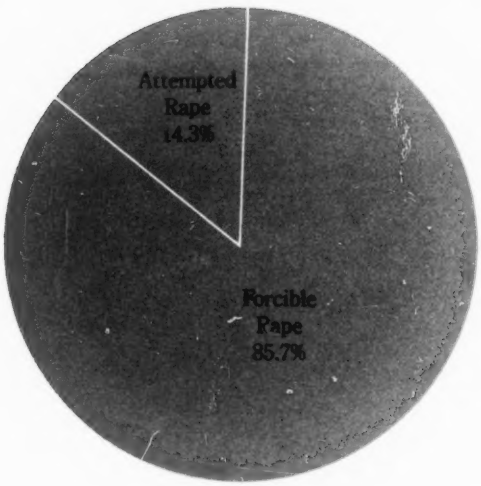
*Forcible Rape is defined as the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. For UCR purposes this offense is divided into two sections: Forcible Rape and Attempted Forcible Rape. Statutory rape offenses and other sex offenses are not included in this category.*

*In 1991, there were 1,879 rapes reported. Of these offenses 73.0 percent were cleared. An analysis by month shows May had the greatest occurrence. Compared to 1990, there were 1,915 rapes reported, 74.6 percent were cleared, and July had the greatest occurrence.*



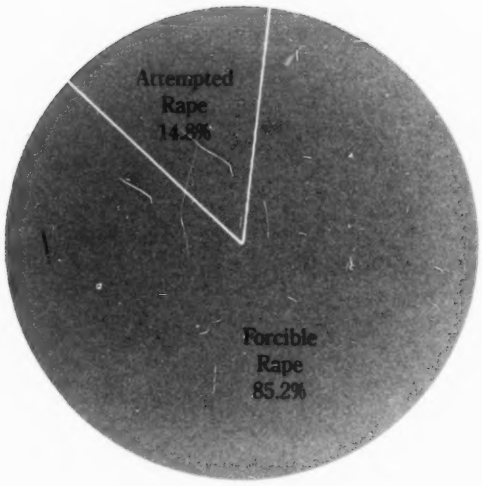

1991 represented by solid line
1990 represented by broken line

# Forcible Rape




1991

Forcible Rape differs from other violent crimes in that the victim, in many cases, is hesitant in reporting the offense to police. The rigors of court procedure, embarrassment and fear of any accompanying stigma have a deterrent effect on the victim's willingness to make the crime known to police.




1990

**ARREST BY AGE**

| 1991 | 1990 | Age |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | 0 | Under 10 |
| 5 | 2 | 10-12 |
| 20 | 29 | 13-14 |
| 17 | 25 | 15 |
| 21 | 17 | 16 |
| 28 | 28 | 17 |
| 43 | 40 | 18 |
| 43 | 39 | 19 |
| 45 | 45 | 20 |
| 55 | 41 | 21 |
| 38 | 48 | 22 |
| 33 | 36 | 23 |
| 31 | 36 | 24 |
| 177 | 201 | 25-29 |
| 153 | 140 | 30-34 |
| 102 | 86 | 35-39 |
| 56 | 58 | 40-44 |
| 21 | 33 | 45-49 |
| 16 | 12 | 50-54 |
| 3 | 7 | 55-59 |
| 2 | 4 | 60-64 |
| 7 | 8 | 65 & Over |
| 919 | 935 | TOTAL |

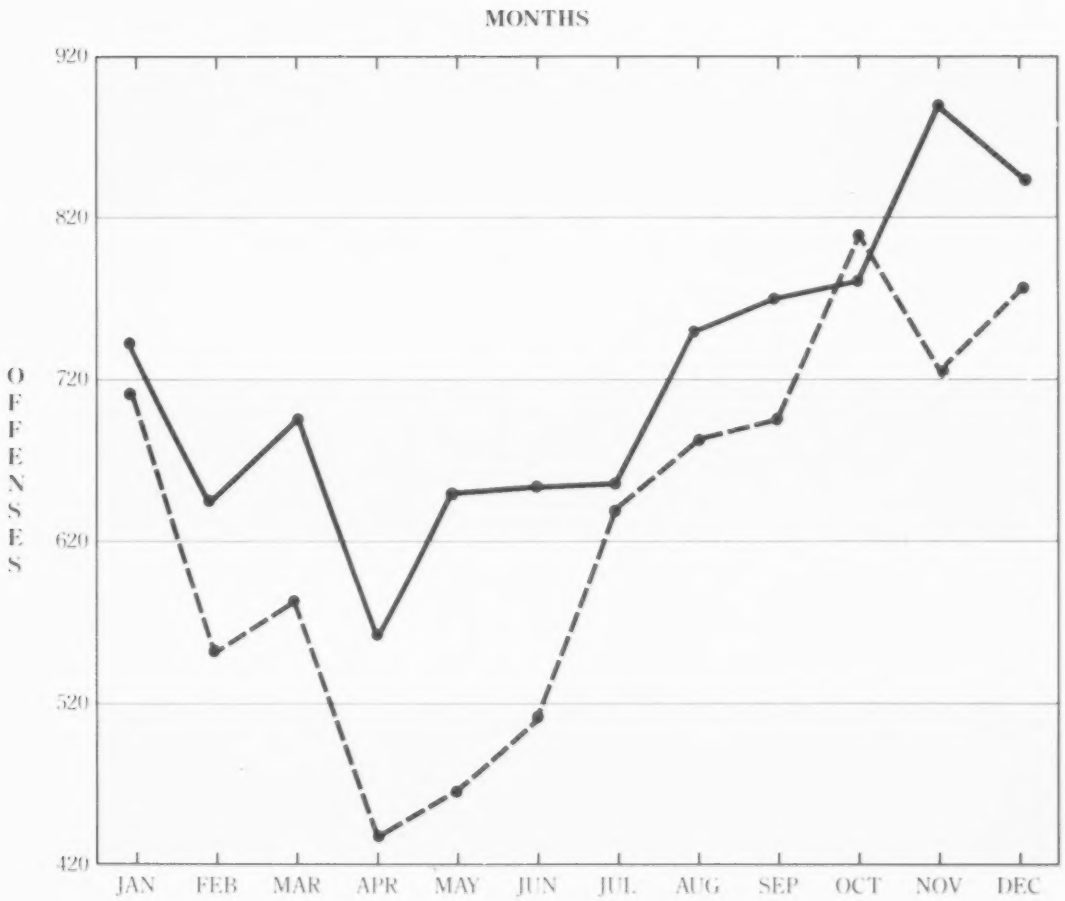
**Robbery**

**8,651 offenses reported**
**3,188 offenses cleared**
**2,499 total persons arrested**
**3.0 percent of the Crime Index total**

## *Robbery*

*Robbery is defined as the felonious and forcible taking of the property of another against his will by violence or by putting him in fear. The element of personal confrontation is always present in this crime. Under the UCR Program, all assaults or attempts to rob are included. Robberies are reported in four general categories: firearms, knife or cutting instruments, strong-arm and other dangerous weapons.*

*In 1991, 8,651 robberies were reported. Of these offenses 36.9 percent were cleared. An analysis by month shows November had the greatest occurrence. Compared to 1990, there were 7,626 robberies reported. 37.5 percent were cleared, and October had the greatest occurrence.*




1991 represented by solid line
1990 represented by broken line

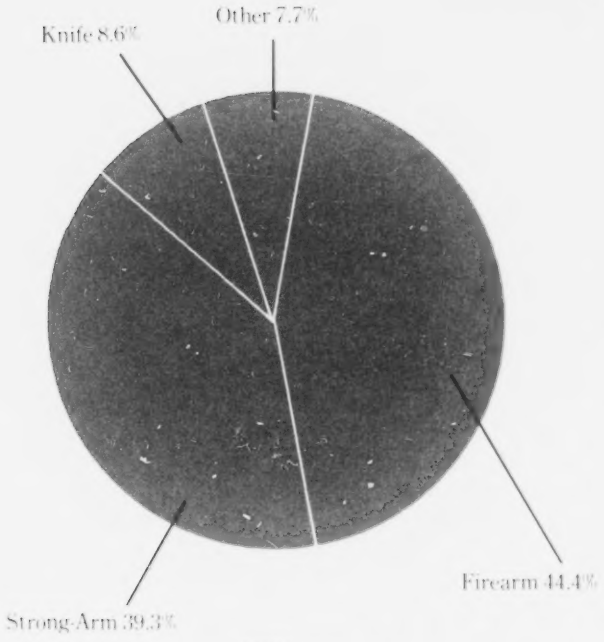
# Robbery

Supplementary robbery information is obtained through participating agencies providing information on classification of breakdowns and values of property stolen.

| Classification | Year | Number of Offenses | Percent Change | Percent Dist. | Value Stolen | Average Stolen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Highway (street, alleys, etc.) | 1991 | 4816 | +17.5 | 55.7 | $2,540,262 | $ 527 |
| | 1990 | 4099 | | 53.8 | 1,682,176 | 410 |
| Commercial House | 1991 | 881 | + .7 | 10.2 | 841,716 | 955 |
| | 1990 | 875 | | 11.5 | 711,838 | 814 |
| Gas Station | 1991 | 279 | + 9.8 | 3.2 | 92,088 | 330 |
| | 1990 | 254 | | 3.3 | 85,225 | 336 |
| Convenience Store | 1991 | 723 | + 6.0 | 8.4 | 291,397 | 403 |
| | 1990 | 682 | | 8.9 | 287,077 | 421 |
| Residence | 1991 | 669 | +11.7 | 7.7 | 476,591 | 712 |
| | 1990 | 599 | | 7.9 | 626,677 | 1,046 |
| Bank | 1991 | 212 | +18.4 | 2.5 | 909,723 | 4,291 |
| | 1990 | 179 | | 2.3 | 764,344 | 4,270 |
| Miscellaneous | 1991 | 1071 | +14.2 | 12.4 | 707,466 | 661 |
| | 1990 | 938 | | 12.3 | 1,464,716 | 1,562 |
| TOTAL | 1991 | 8651 | +13.4 | 100.0 | 5,859,243 | 677 |
| | 1990 | 7626 | | 100.0 | $5,622,053 | $ 737 |

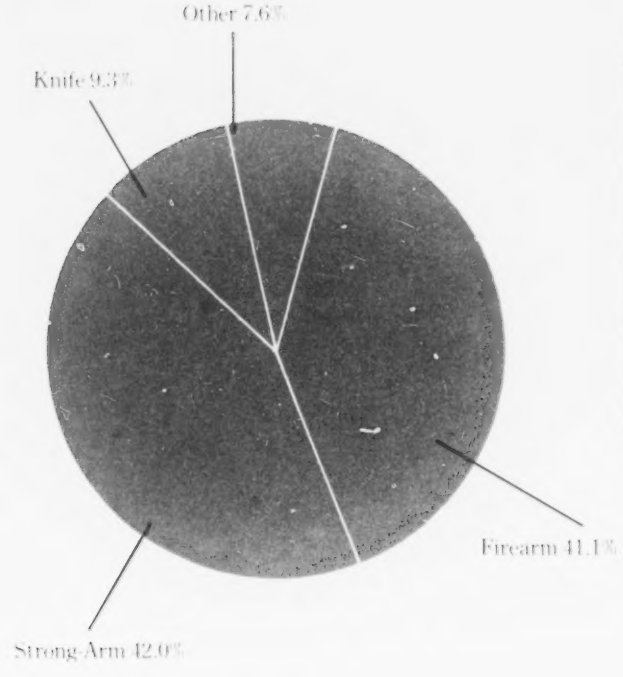
Due to rounding, figures may not total 100%.

# Robbery




1991

| Weapon | Number of Offenses |
|---|---|
| Firearm | 3837 |
| Knife or Cutting Instrument | 747 |
| Strong-Arm | 3397 |
| Other Dangerous Weapons | 670 |
| Total | 8651 |




1990

| Weapon | Number of Offenses |
|---|---|
| Firearm | 3134 |
| Knife or Cutting Instrument | 710 |
| Strong-Arm | 3203 |
| Other Dangerous Weapons | 579 |
| Total | 7626 |

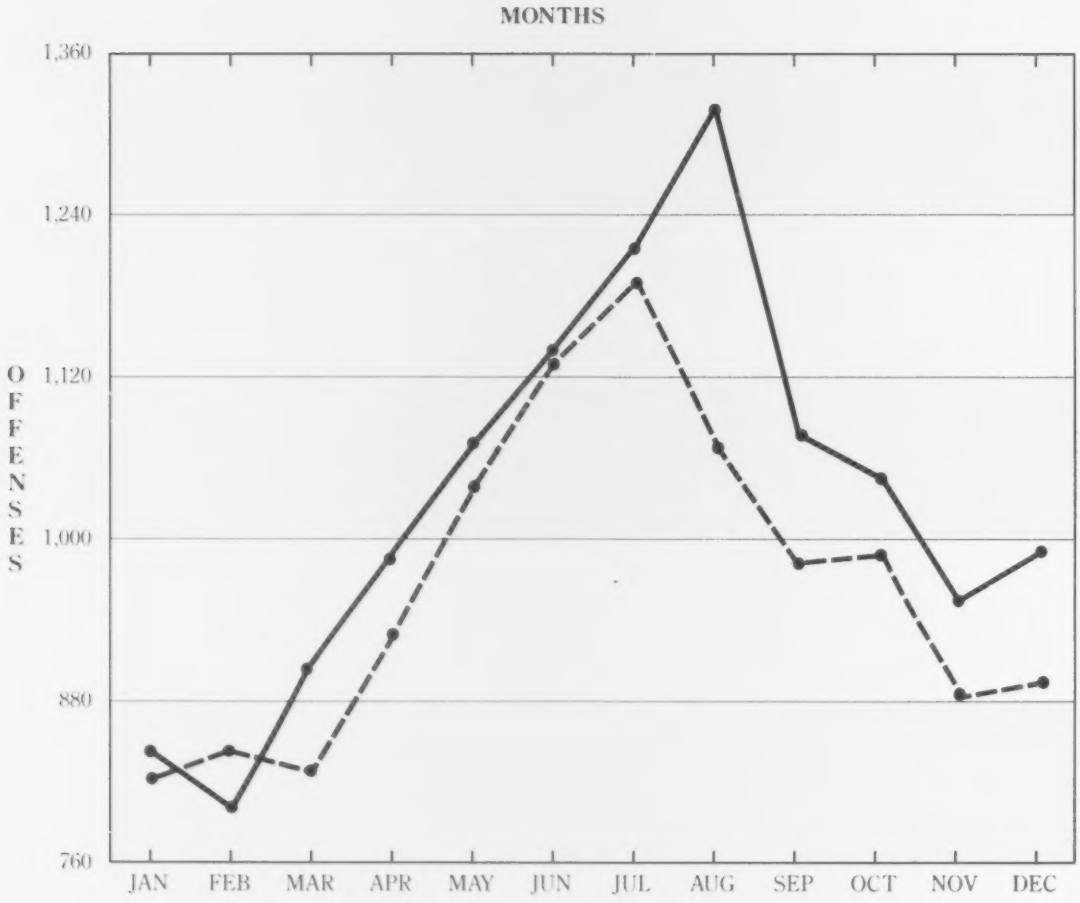
**Aggravated Assault**

**12,345 offenses reported**
**9,075 offenses cleared**
**6,813 total persons arrested**
**4.3 percent of the Crime Index total**

## *Aggravated Assault*

*Aggravated assault is defined as the unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflictng severe bodily injury, usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or other means to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included.*

*In 1991, there were 12,345 aggravated assaults reported. Of these offenses 73.5 percent were cleared. An analysis by month shows August had the greatest occurrence. Compared to 1990, there were 11,621 aggravated assaults reported, 74.4 percent were cleared, and July had the greatest occurrence.*



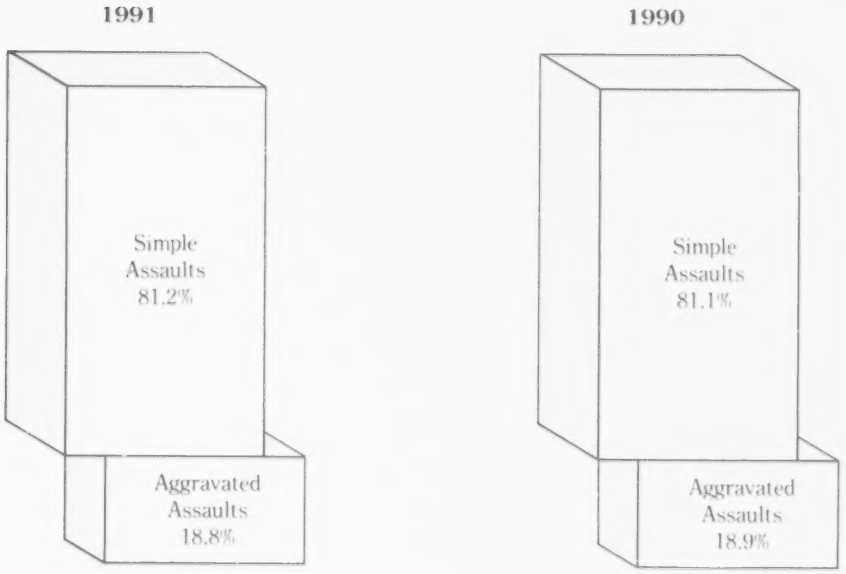

1991 represented by solid line
1990 represented by broken line

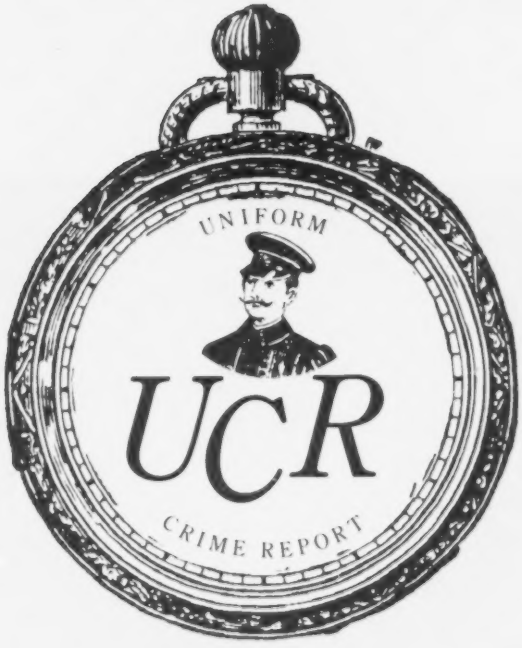
# Aggravated Assault

For a further analysis of aggravated assault, this offense is sub-divided into five categories: gun, knife or cutting instrument, strong-arm—hands, fist, feet, etc., other dangerous weapons and other assaults not aggravated. Any assault which does not result in serious injury to the victim is classified in the latter category.

| | CLASSIFICATIONS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Firearms** | **Knife** | **Strong-arm** | **Other** | **Total** |
| **1991** | | | | | |
| number | | | | | |
| percent | 20.9 | 24.9 | 29.2 | 24.9 | 100% |
| **1990** | | | | | |
| number | | | | | |
| percent | 19.9 | 26.1 | 28.9 | 25.0 | 100% |

Due to rounding, figures may not total 100%.





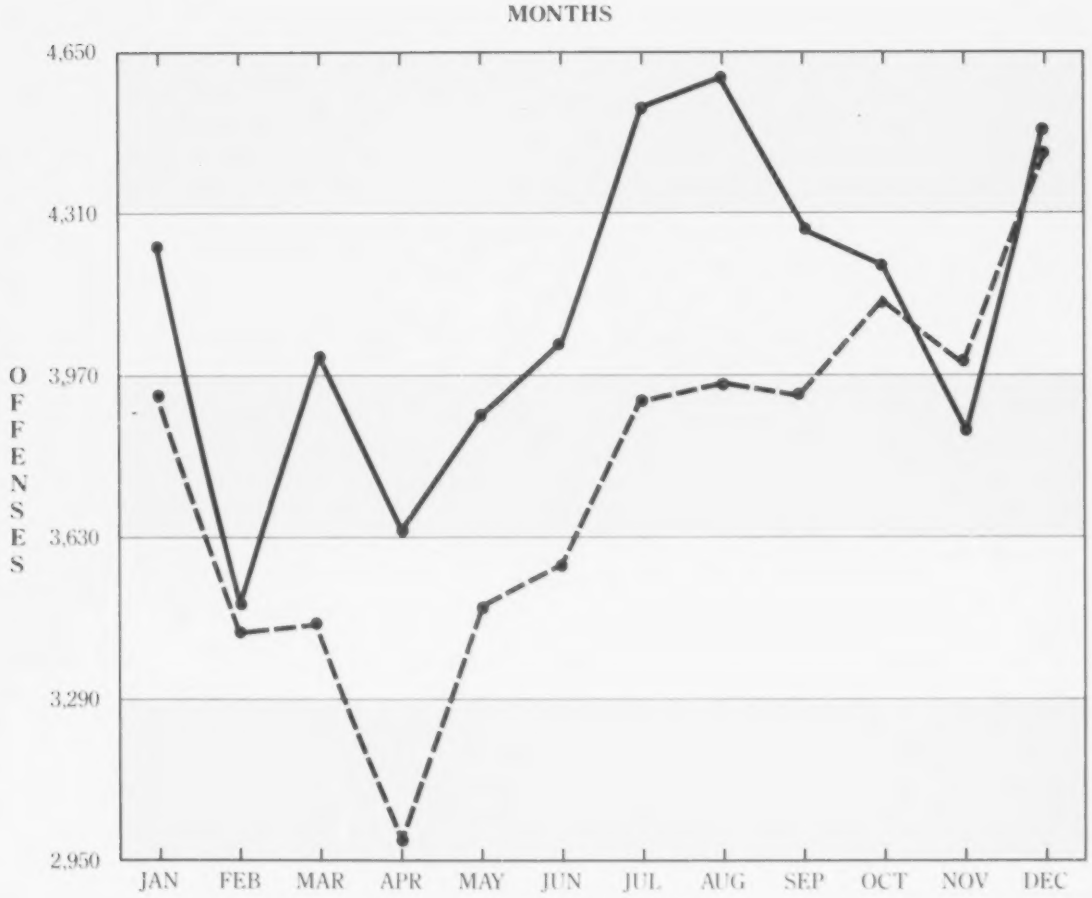

**Burglary**

**49,224 offenses reported**
**11,464 offenses cleared**
**8,540 total persons arrested**
**17.0 percent of the Crime Index total**

## *Burglary*

*Burglary is defined as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify the crime as a burglary. This offense is sub-divided into three classifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry—no force, and attempted forcible entry.*

*In 1991, there were 49,224 burglaries reported. Of these offenses 23.3 percent were cleared. An analysis by month shows August had the greatest occurrence. Compared to 1990, there were 45,236 burglaries reported, 23.9 percent were cleared, and December had the greatest occurrence.*



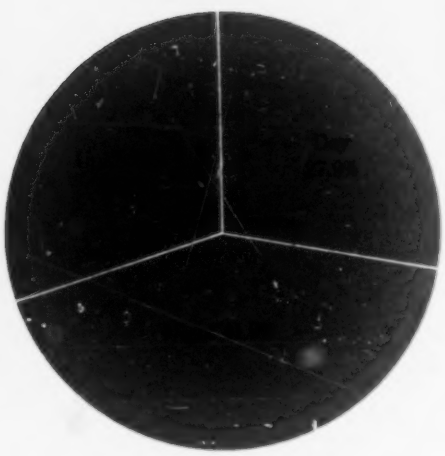

1991 represented by solid line
1990 represented by broken line

# Burglary

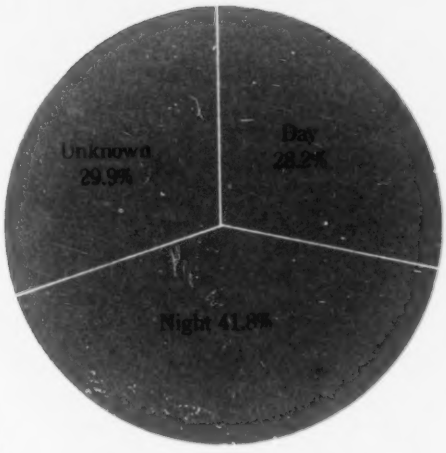
Burglary is generally accepted as a crime of stealth and opportunity. In 1991, 75.0 percent of the burglaries involved forcible entry, 14.9 percent were unlawful entries and 10.1 percent were found to be attempted forcible entries. Economically, the offense of burglary represents a substantial sum of $50,509,815. The average dollar loss per burglary was $1,026. Compared with 1990, 75.1 percent were forcible, 15.1 percent were unlawful, and 9.8 percent were attempted forcible. The total sum was $41,927,152 with an average dollar loss of $927 per burglary.

| Classification | Year | Number of Offenses | % Dist. | % Change | Total Stolen | Average Stolen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Residence: | | | | | | |
| Night | 1991 | 11133 | 22.6 | +10.0 | $ 7,946,105 | $ 714 |
| | 1990 | 10119 | 22.4 | | 7,261,959 | 718 |
| Day | 1991 | 11259 | 22.9 | + 9.9 | 13,067,783 | 1,161 |
| | 1990 | 10246 | 22.7 | | 10,399,092 | 1,015 |
| Unknown | 1991 | 9453 | 19.2 | +11.5 | 9,099,425 | 963 |
| | 1990 | 8476 | 18.7 | | 8,031,279 | 948 |
| Total Residence: | 1991 | 31845 | 64.7 | +10.4 | 30,113,313 | 946 |
| | 1990 | 28841 | 63.8 | | 25,692,330 | 891 |
| Non-Residence: | | | | | | |
| Night | 1991 | 9475 | 19.2 | + 7.5 | 9,574,412 | 1,010 |
| | 1990 | 8810 | 19.5 | | 7,962,565 | 904 |
| Day | 1991 | 2491 | 5.1 | -1.4 | 3,009,013 | 1,208 |
| | 1990 | 2526 | 5.6 | | 3,300,194 | 1,306 |
| Unknown | 1991 | 5413 | 11.0 | + 7.0 | 7,813,077 | 1,443 |
| | 1990 | 5059 | 11.2 | | 4,972,063 | 983 |
| Total Non-Residence: | 1991 | 17379 | 35.3 | + 6.0 | 20,396,502 | 1,174 |
| | 1990 | 16395 | 36.2 | | 16,234,822 | 990 |
| Grand Total: | 1991 | 49224 | 100.0 | + 8.8 | 50,509,815 | 1,026 |
| | 1990 | 45236 | 100.0 | | $41,927,152 | $ 927 |

## Percent Distribution by Time



1991




1990

## Number of Burglaries by Type of Entry

| | 1991 | 1990 |
|---|---|---|
| Forcible Entry | 36925 | 33981 |
| Unlawful Entry | 7344 | 6839 |
| Attempted Entry | 4955 | 4416 |
| TOTAL | 49224 | 45236 |

## BURGLARY ARREST INFORMATION

| AGE | 1991 | 1990 |
|---|---|---|
| Under 10 | 70 | 62 |
| 10-12 | 269 | 245 |
| 13-14 | 754 | 661 |
| 15 | 466 | 437 |
| 16 | 501 | 463 |
| 17 | 452 | 473 |
| 18 | 617 | 588 |
| 19 | 581 | 573 |
| 20 | 427 | 449 |
| 21 | 411 | 365 |
| 22 | 310 | 338 |
| 23 | 326 | 275 |
| 24 | 299 | 272 |
| 25-29 | 1348 | 1266 |
| 30-34 | 920 | 847 |
| 35-39 | 465 | 449 |
| 40-44 | 187 | 181 |
| 45-49 | 63 | 93 |
| 50-54 | 44 | 38 |
| 55-59 | 12 | 29 |
| 60-64 | 10 | 10 |
| 65 and Over | 8 | 6 |
| TOTAL | 8540 | 8120 |

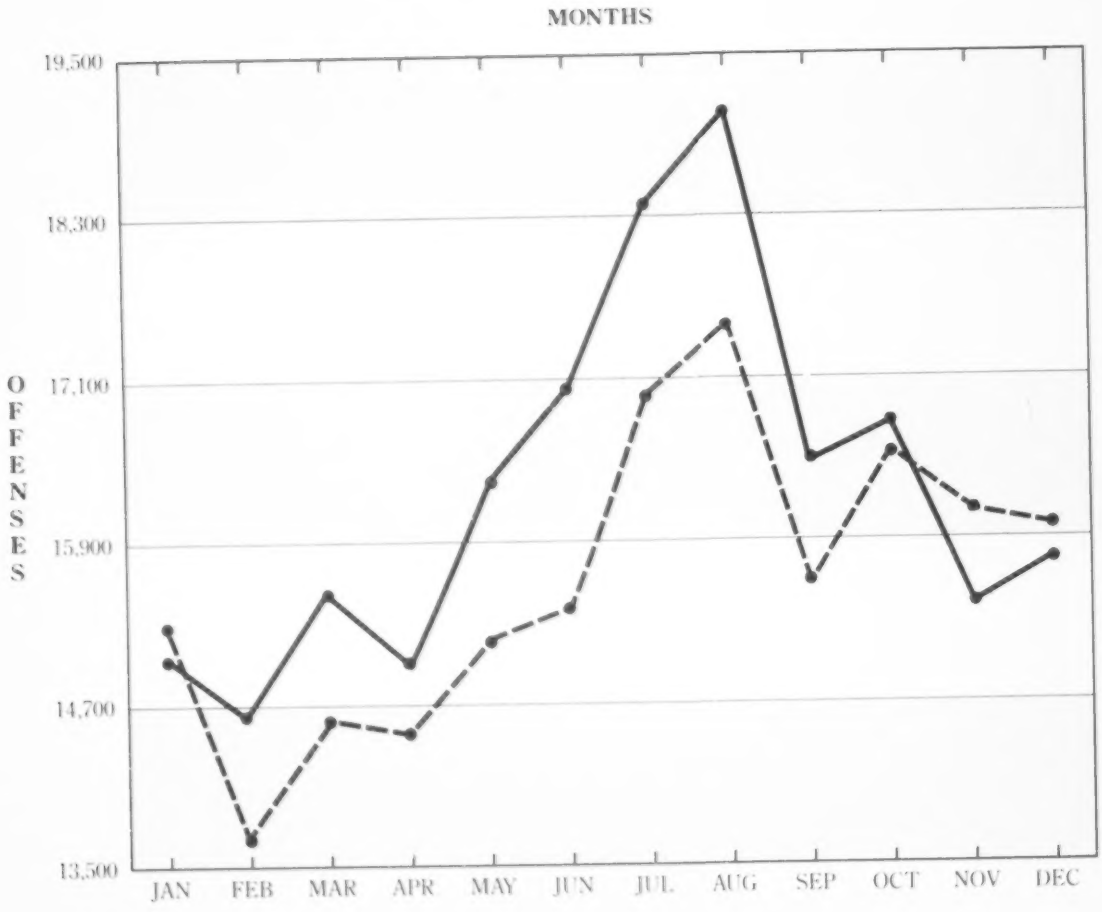
**Larceny**

**195,652 offenses reported**
**44,395 offenses cleared**
**43,116 total persons arrested**
**67.6 percent of the Crime Index total**

## *Larceny*

*This offense is defined as the unlawful taking or stealing of property or articles of value without the use of force or violence. Motor vehicle theft is not included in this category and is counted as a separate offense. All thefts which are not considered part of robbery, burglary, or motor vehicle theft are classified in this category, regardless of the value stolen. Attempted thefts are included.*

*In 1991, there were 195,652 offenses of larceny reported. 22.7 percent of these offenses were cleared. The estimated dollar loss per offense was an average of $386. Compared with 1990, there were 187,564 offenses reported. 22.6 percent were cleared with an average dollar loss of $371. In 1991, the greatest occurrence of larceny was in the month of August. In 1990, the greatest occurrence was in August.*




1991 represented by solid line
1990 represented by broken line

# Larceny

The nature of larceny, a crime of opportunity, sneak thievery and petty unobserved thefts, makes it an extremely difficult offense for law enforcement officers to solve. A lack of witnesses and the volume of these crimes work in the offender's favor.

| Nature of Larceny | Year | Number of Offenses | % Dist. | % Change | Total Value | Average Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pocket Picking | **1991** | **345** | **.2** | **-7.5** | **$ 131,695** | **$382** |
| | 1990 | 373 | .2 | | 95,486 | 256 |
| Purse Snatching | **1991** | **797** | **.4** | **-1.2** | **150,029** | **188** |
| | 1990 | 807 | .4 | | 139,599 | 173 |
| Shoplifting | **1991** | **38740** | **19.8** | **+8.6** | **3,676,673** | **95** |
| | 1990 | 35673 | 19.0 | | 3,240,327 | 91 |
| From Motor Vehicles | **1991** | **38672** | **19.8** | **+10.1** | **15,209,469** | **393** |
| | 1990 | 35139 | 18.7 | | 13,992,715 | 398 |
| Motor Vehicle Parts | **1991** | **28616** | **14.6** | **+8.3** | **8,865,656** | **310** |
| | 1990 | 26430 | 14.1 | | 8,207,018 | 311 |
| Bicycles | **1991** | **10154** | **5.2** | **+14.7** | **2,172,794** | **214** |
| | 1990 | 8850 | 4.7 | | 1,777,758 | 201 |
| From Buildings | **1991** | **34485** | **17.6** | **-7.1** | **21,092,359** | **612** |
| | 1990 | 37102 | 19.8 | | 20,293,932 | 547 |
| From Coin-operated Machines | **1991** | **1450** | **.7** | **- .3** | **181,626** | **125** |
| | 1990 | 1455 | .8 | | 236,289 | 162 |
| All Others | **1991** | **42393** | **21.7** | **+1.6** | **24,122,247** | **569** |
| | 1990 | 41735 | 22.3 | | 21,680,291 | 519 |
| TOTAL | **1991** | **195652** | **100.0** | **+4.3** | **75,602,548** | **386** |
| | 1990 | 187564 | 100.0 | | $69,663,415 | $371 |

Due to rounding, figures may not total 100%.

## Larceny — Theft

**1991**

| Type | Number Offenses | Total Value |
|---|---|---|
| Over $200 | 67,370 | $68,853,442 |
| $50 to $200 | 49,412 | 5,439,749 |
| Under $50 | 78,870 | 1,309,357 |
| TOTAL | 195,652 | $75,602,548 |

**1990**

| Type | Number Offenses | Total Value |
|---|---|---|
| Over $200 | 62,042 | $63,074,564 |
| $50 to $200 | 47,206 | 5,360,278 |
| Under $50 | 78,316 | 1,228,573 |
| TOTAL | 187,564 | $69,663,415 |

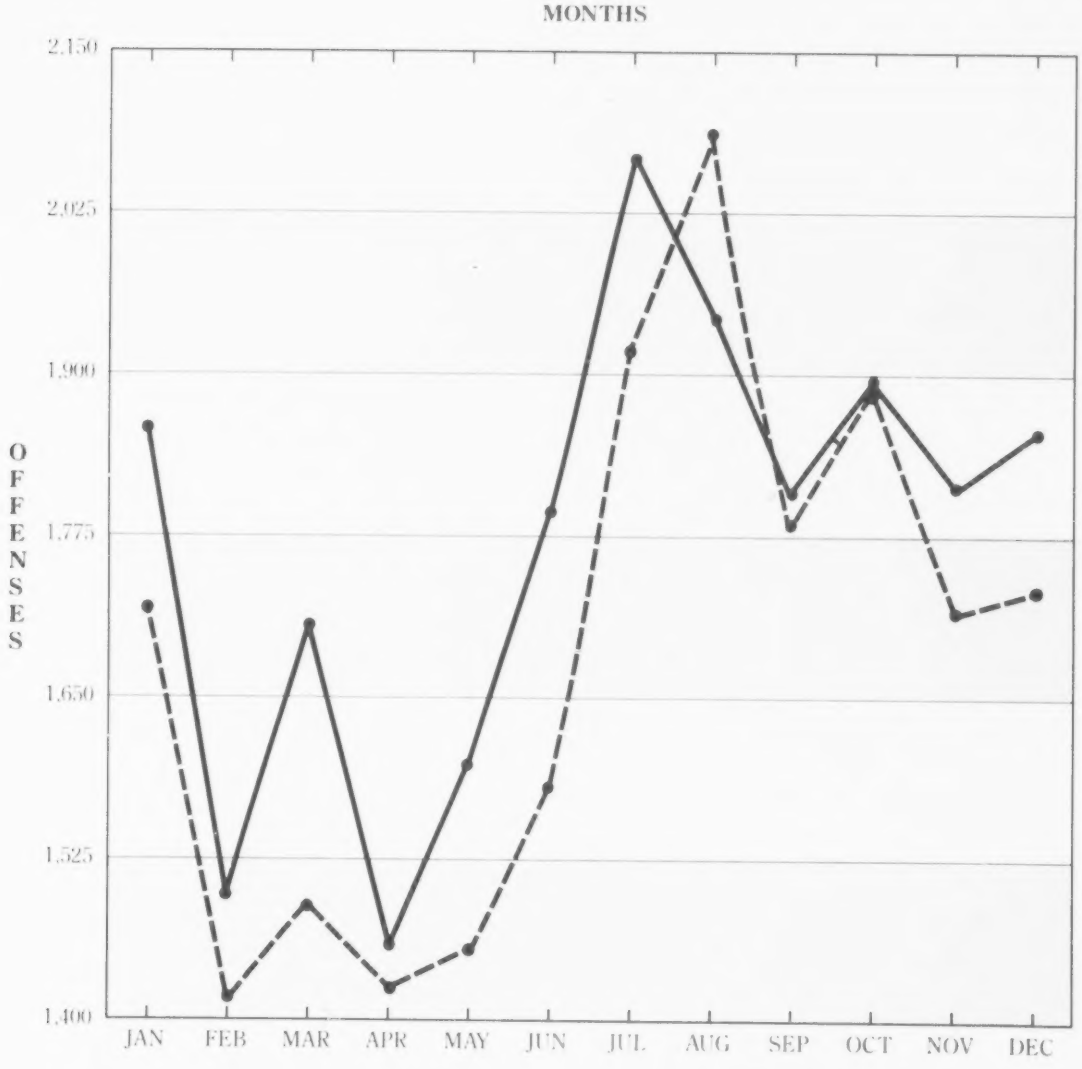
**Motor Vehicle Theft**

**21,284 offenses reported**
**5,929 offenses cleared**
**4,032 total persons arrested**
**7.3 percent of the Crime Index total**

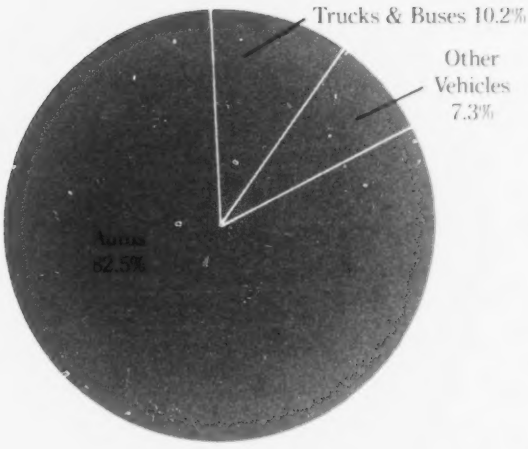
## *Motor Vehicle Theft*

*Motor Vehicle theft is the unlawful taking or stealing of a motor vehicle, including attempts. This category includes all thefts of motor driven vehicles such as automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, snow mobiles, etc.*

*There were 21,284 offenses of motor vehicle thefts during 1991 valued at $113,933,893. 27.9 percent were cleared. July had the greatest occurrence. In 1990, there were 20,263 offenses of motor vehicle thefts valued at $115,273,346. 29.6 percent were cleared, and August had the greatest occurrence of motor vehicle theft.*




1991 represented by solid line
1990 represented by broken line



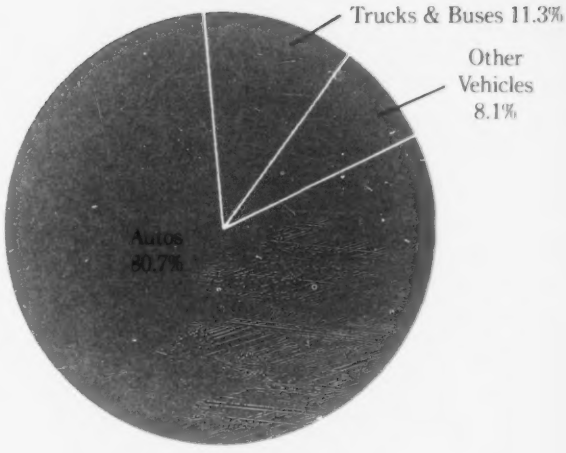

**1991**
**Motor Vehicles Recovered**

**Number stolen locally and recovered locally 10585**

**Number stolen locally and recovered by other jurisdictions 4564**

**Total locally stolen vehicles recovered 15149**

**Number stolen out of town and recovered locally 3827**




**1990**
**Motor Vehicles Recovered**

**Number stolen locally and recovered locally 10199**

**Number stolen locally and recovered by other jurisdictions 4173**

**Total locally stolen vehicles recovered 14372**

**Number stolen out of town and recovered locally 3957**

## ARREST DATA

| AGE | 1991 | 1990 |
|---|---|---|
| Under 10 | 6 | 1 |
| 10-12 | 84 | 65 |
| 13-14 | 464 | 484 |
| 15 | 455 | 438 |
| 16 | 469 | 444 |
| 17 | 400 | 428 |
| 18 | 260 | 248 |
| 19 | 227 | 220 |
| 20 | 209 | 176 |
| 21 | 136 | 146 |
| 22 | 109 | 112 |
| 23 | 117 | 117 |
| 24 | 94 | 116 |
| 25-29 | 389 | 403 |
| 30-34 | 304 | 255 |
| 35-39 | 147 | 124 |
| 40-44 | 76 | 73 |
| 45-49 | 38 | 34 |
| 50-54 | 26 | 5 |
| 55-59 | 11 | 9 |
| 60-64 | 4 | 1 |
| Over 65 | 7 | 3 |
| TOTAL | 4032 | 3902 |

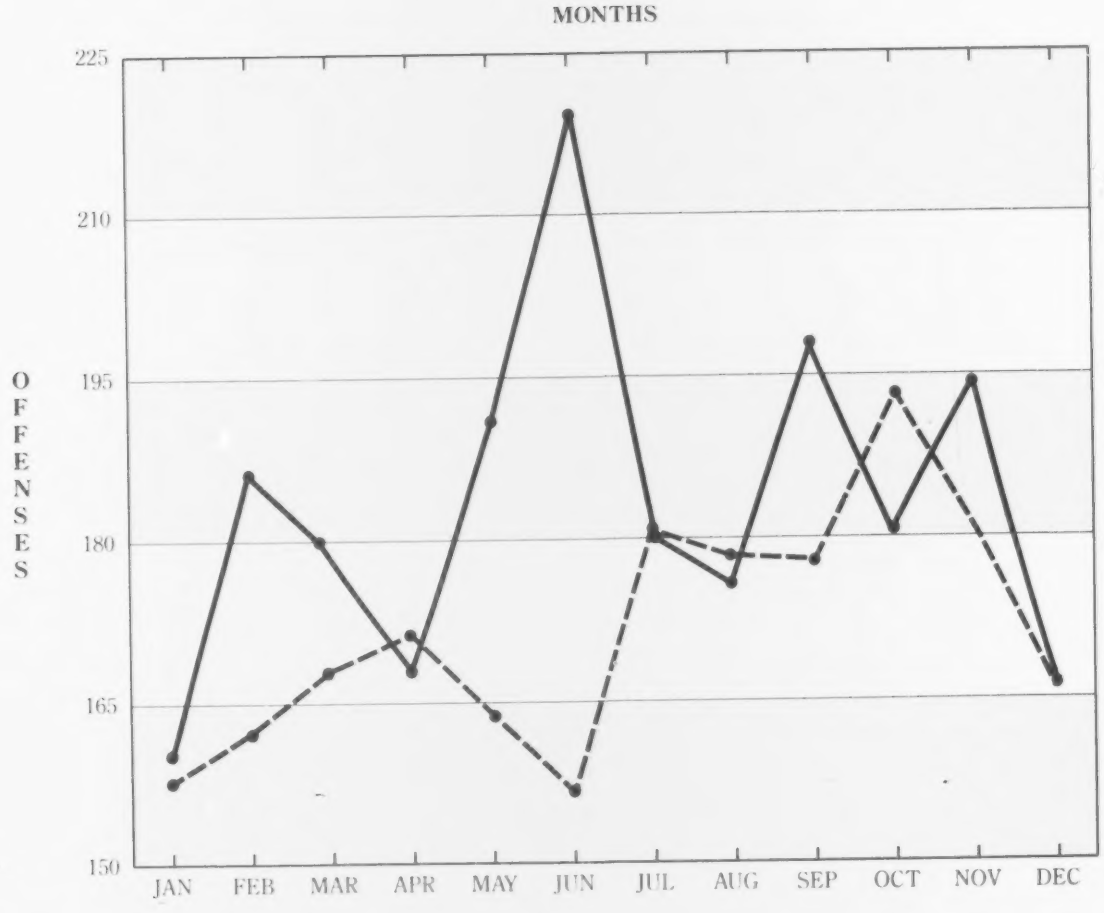
**Arson**

**2,214 offenses reported**
**763 offenses cleared**
**536 total persons arrested**

## *Arson*

*In Uniform Crime Reporting, arson is defined as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.*

*In 1991, there were 2,214 arsons reported. Of these offenses 34.5 percent were cleared. Compared to 1990, there were 2,057 arsons reported and 30.2 percent were cleared. In 1991, June had the greatest occurrence and in 1990, October had the greatest occurrence.*




1991 represented by solid line
1990 represented by broken line

# Arson

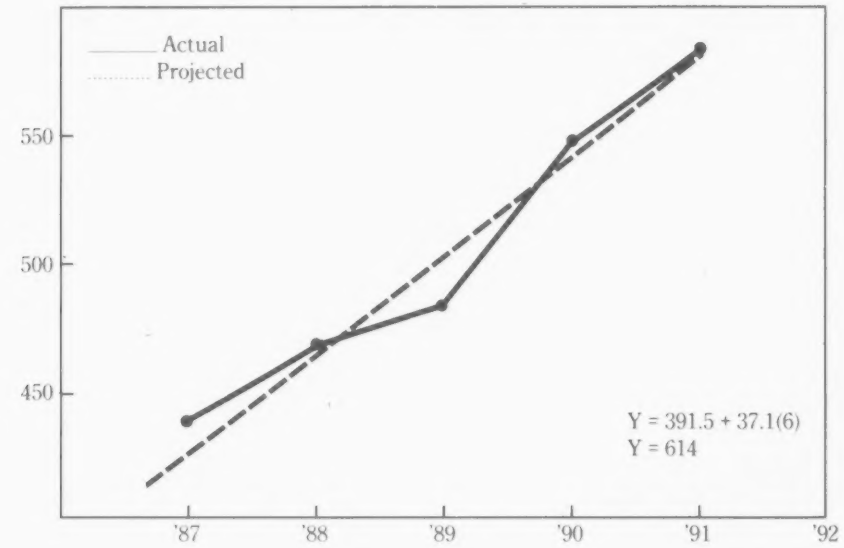
## CLASSIFICATION BY TYPE OF PROPERTY

| Property Classification | Year | Number of Offenses | % Dist. | % Change | Total Value | Average Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Single Occupancy Residential | 1991<br>1990 | 566<br>517 | 25.6<br>25.1 | + 9.5 | $ 8,777,715<br>7,975,617 | $ 15,508<br>15,427 |
| Other Residential | 1991<br>1990 | 212<br>197 | 9.6<br>9.6 | + 7.6 | 2,920,447<br>1,581,763 | 13,776<br>8,029 |
| Storage | 1991<br>1990 | 114<br>110 | 5.2<br>5.3 | + 5.5 | 737,015<br>817,420 | 6,354<br>7,431 |
| Industrial/ Manufacturing | 1991<br>1990 | 6<br>10 | .3<br>.5 | -40.0 | 660,100<br>1,697,070 | 110,017<br>169,707 |
| Other Commercial | 1991<br>1990 | 118<br>138 | 5.3<br>6.7 | -14.5 | 5,758,044<br>4,261,000 | 48,797<br>30,877 |
| Community/ Public | 1991<br>1990 | 148<br>127 | 6.7<br>6.2 | +16.5 | 3,111,311<br>2,721,624 | 21,022<br>21,430 |
| All Other Structure | 1991<br>1990 | 76<br>72 | 3.4<br>3.5 | + 5.6 | 225,200<br>247,274 | 2,963<br>3,434 |
| Total Structure | 1991<br>1990 | 1242<br>1171 | 56.1<br>56.9 | + 6.1 | 22,189,832<br>19,301,768 | 17,866<br>16,483 |
| Motor Vehicles | 1991<br>1990 | 382<br>406 | 17.3<br>19.7 | - 5.9 | 1,654,504<br>1,475,996 | 4,331<br>3,635 |
| Other Mobile Property | 1991<br>1990 | 56<br>86 | 2.5<br>4.2 | -34.9 | 515,810<br>824,155 | 9,211<br>9,583 |
| Total Mobile | 1991<br>1990 | 438<br>492 | 19.8<br>23.9 | -11.0 | 2,170,314<br>2,300,151 | 4,955<br>4,675 |
| Total Other | 1991<br>1990 | 534<br>394 | 24.1<br>19.2 | +35.5 | 126,865<br>50,857 | 238<br>129 |
| Grand Total | 1991<br>1990 | 2214<br>2057 | 100.0<br>100.0 | + 7.6 | 24,487,011<br>$21,652,776 | 11,060<br>$10,526 |

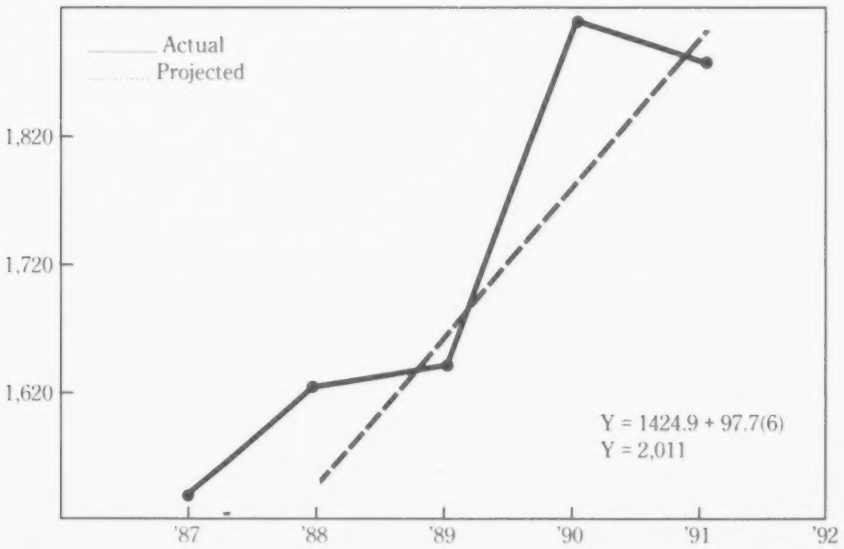
# Five Year Trends and Projections

The following graphs are five year trends for the Index Crimes. The 1991 projections shown are estimates computed by a Least-Squares Linear Regression Method. The algebraic formula for linear regression ($Y = a + bx$) permits one to determine "Y" (the incidence of crime) from "b" (the relative slope) of a line. The slope of the projection line is determined such that the sum of the distances from the various points (crime incidences from prior years) to the line is at a minimum.

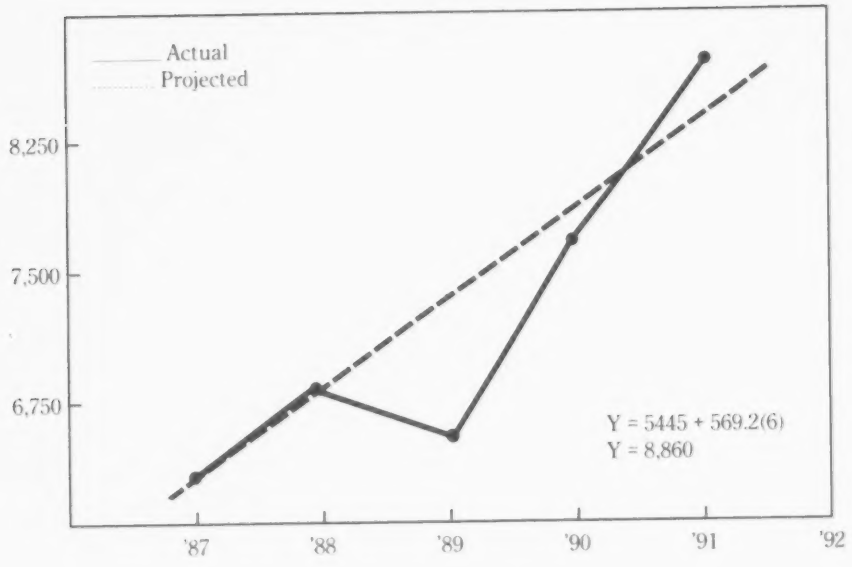
**MURDER**



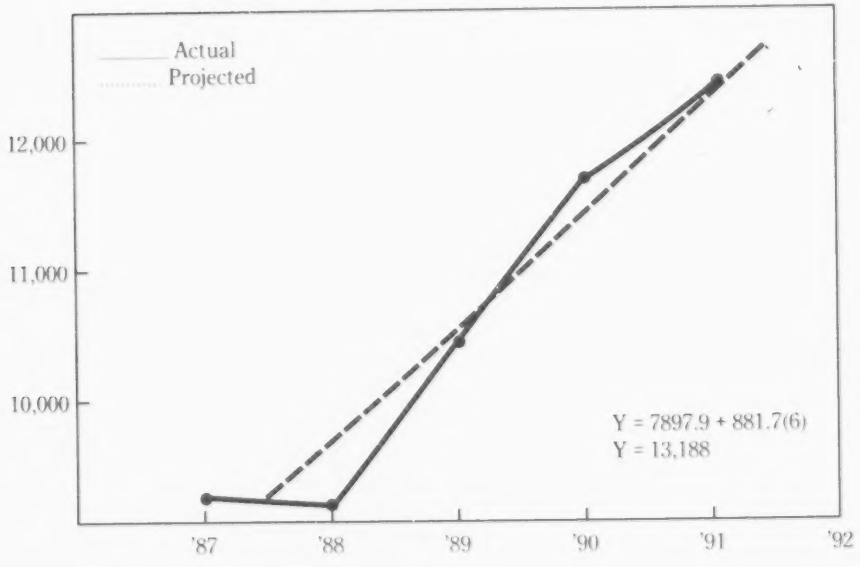

**RAPE**



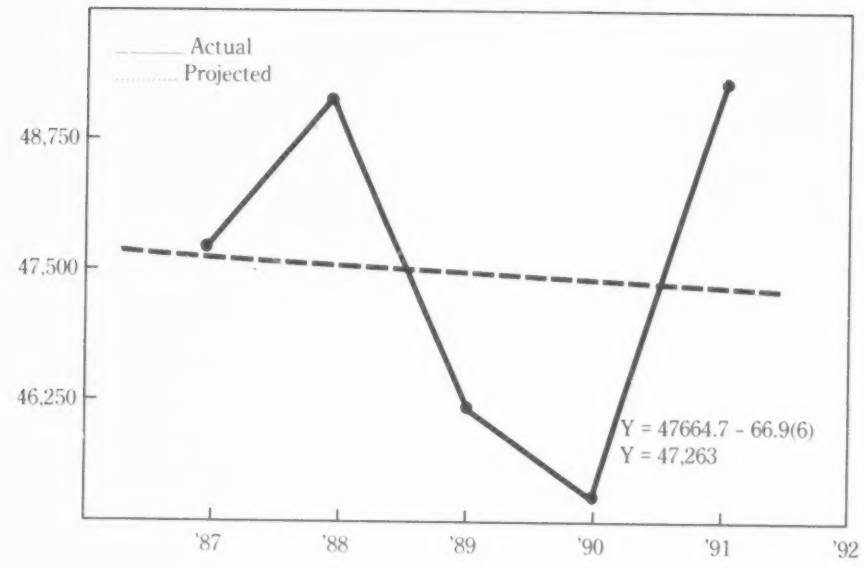
## ROBBERY



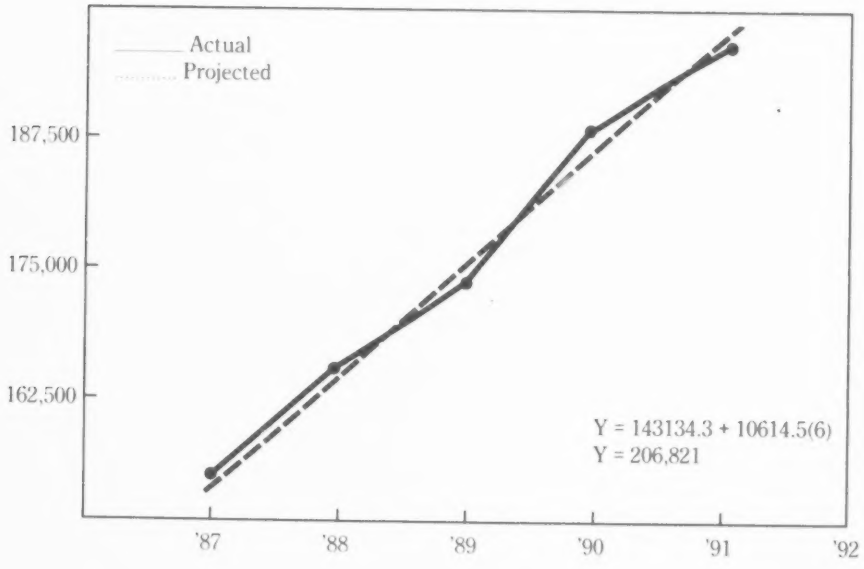

## AGGRAVATED ASSAULT



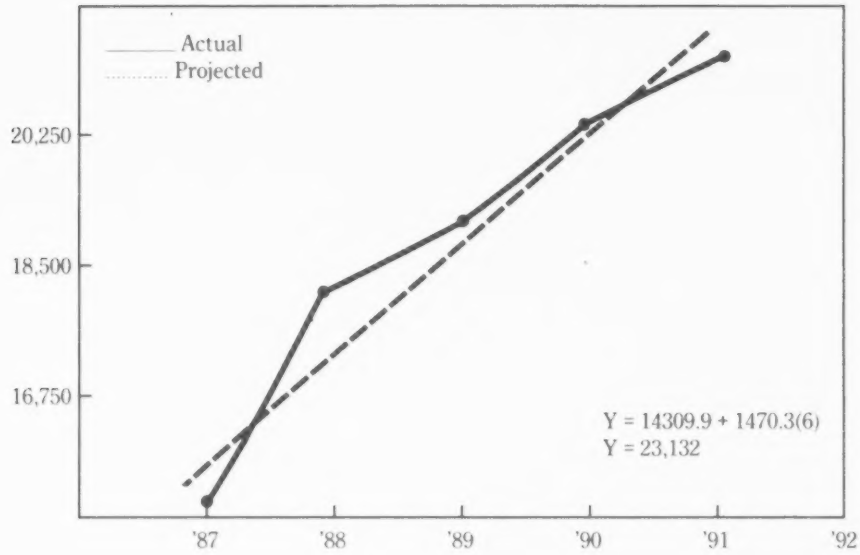
## BURGLARY



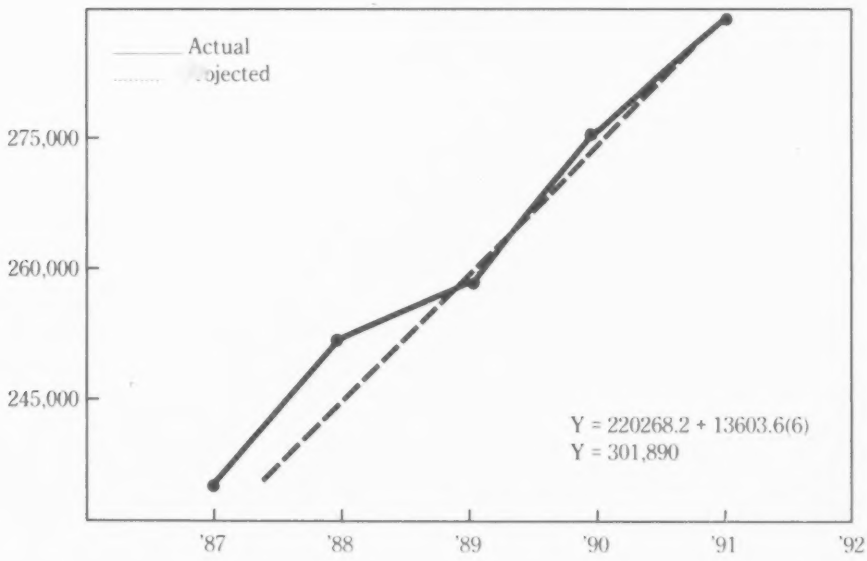

## LARCENY



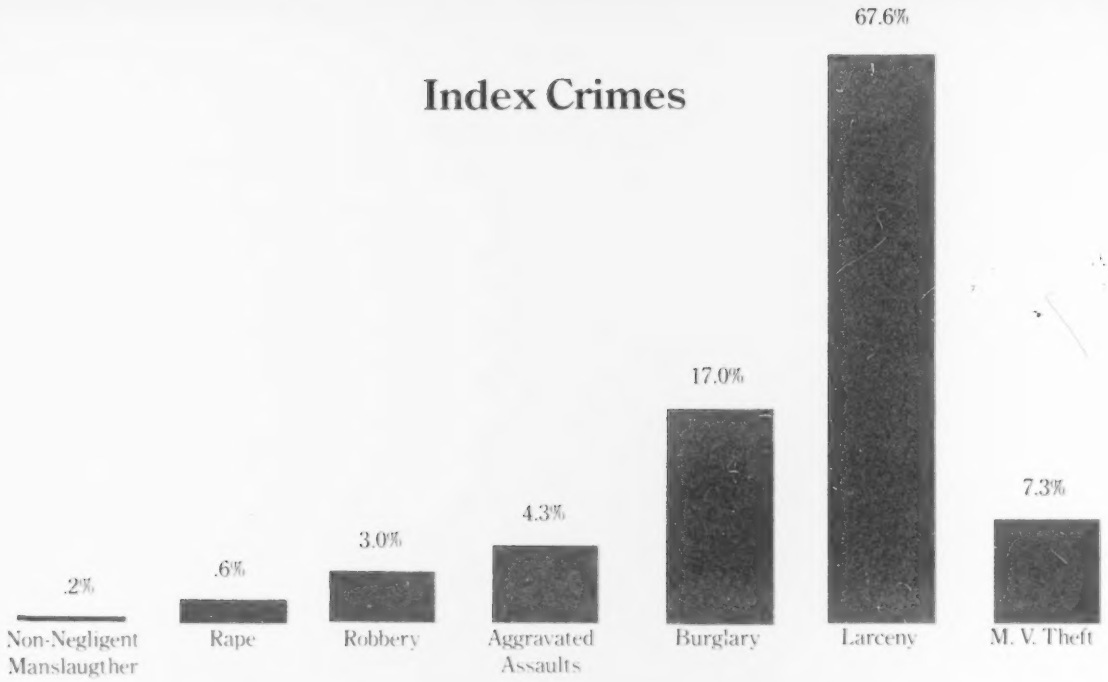
## MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT




## CRIME INDEX

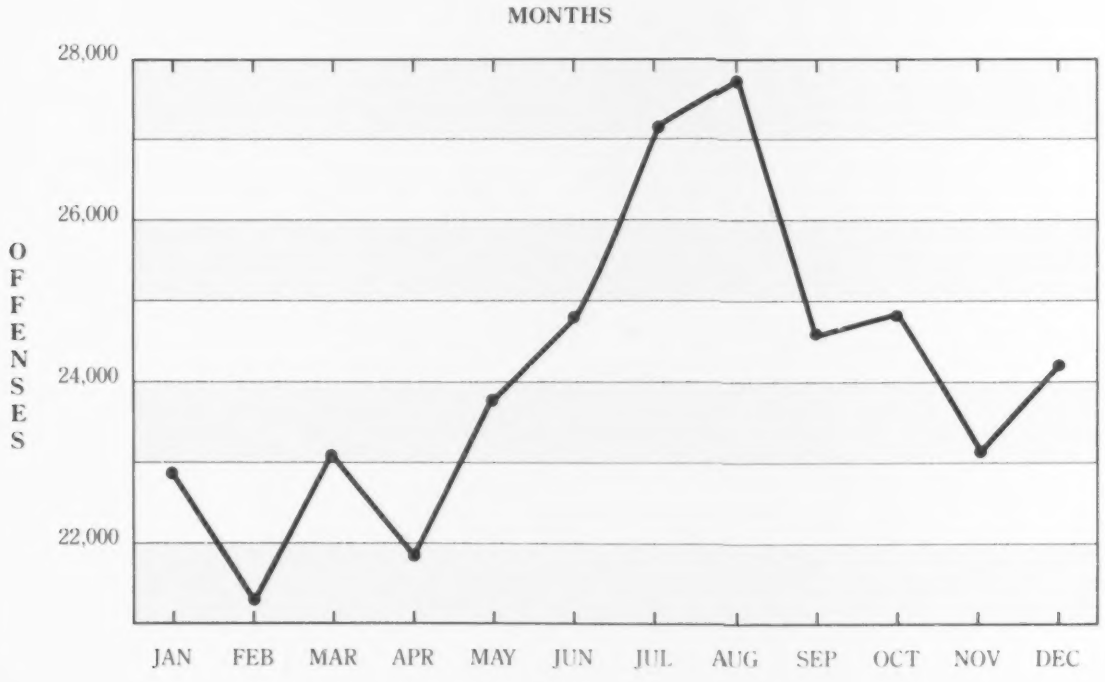


# III
# Summary of Index Offenses




The measure used to indicate the probable extent, fluctuation, and distribution of crime reported through the UCR system is a Crime Index. As outlined in the introduction of this report, the Crime Index consists of the offenses of murder/nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and motor vehicle theft.

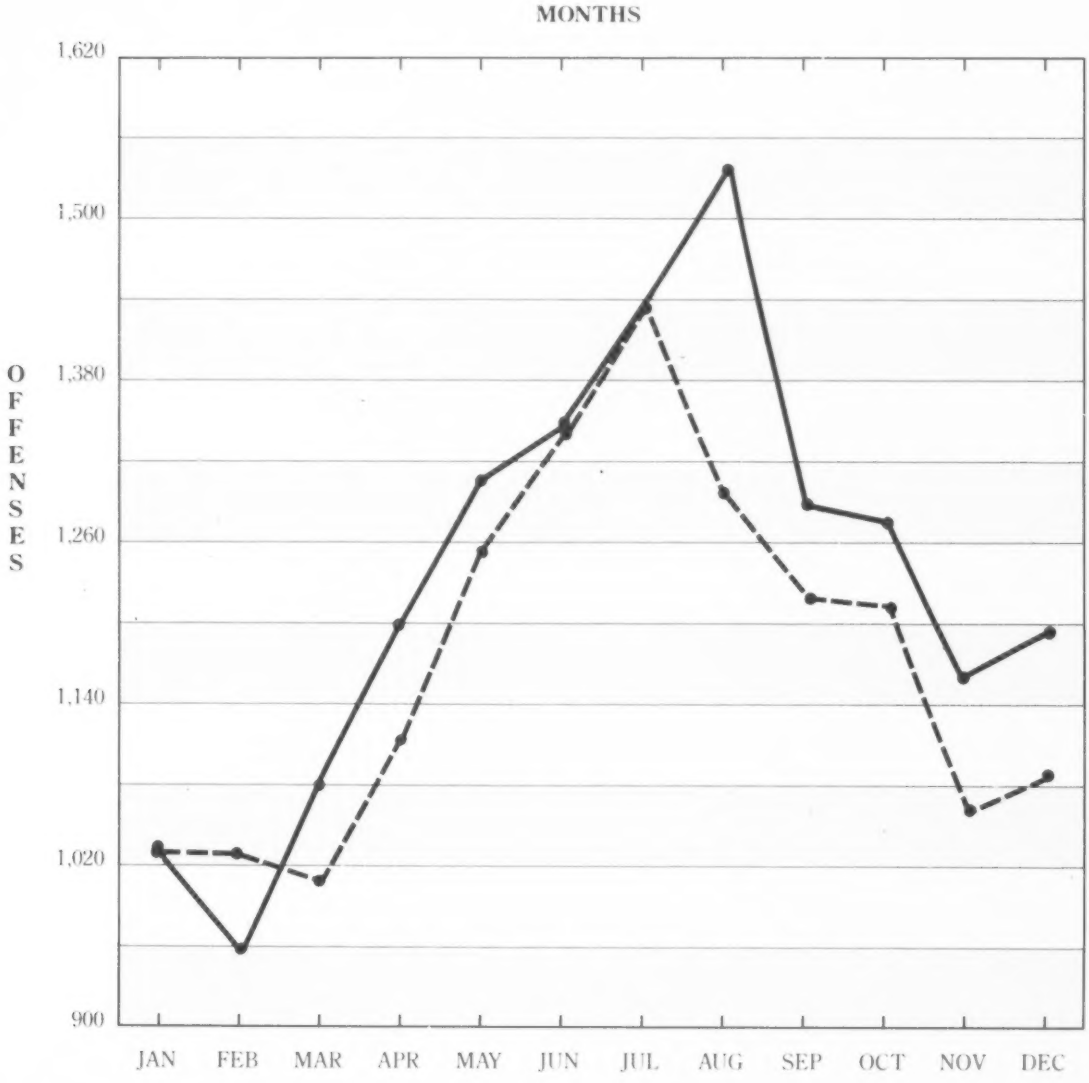
The graph below illustrates the variations and distributions of the total number of Index Crimes reported monthly.



# Crimes Against The Person

Those crimes which are classified as crimes against the person are murder/nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, and aggravated assault. These offenses are often considered the most violent of crimes because of the personal confrontation of the victim with the perpetrator. The classification is based entirely on the motive of the crime and any involvement of money or theft is not considered in this classification.

The graph below illustrates the number by month of crimes reported against the person in 1991 compared with the number reported in 1990.



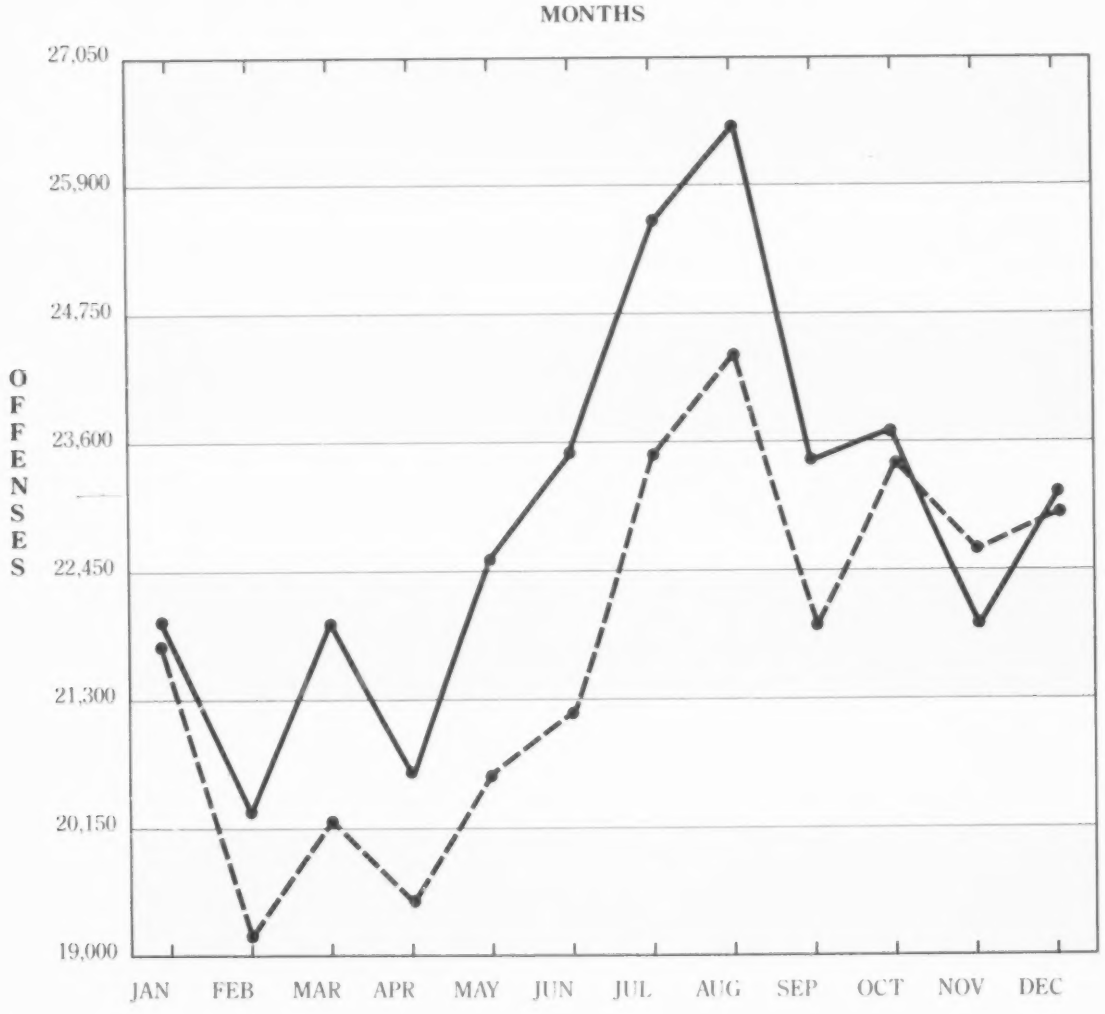

1991 represented by solid line
1990 represented by broken line

# Crimes Against Property

Property crimes, under Uniform Crime Reporting, are the offenses of robbery, burglary, larceny, and motor vehicle theft. These offenses for the year of 1991 made up 94.9 percent of all reported index crimes.

Total value of property loss amounted to $245,905,499.

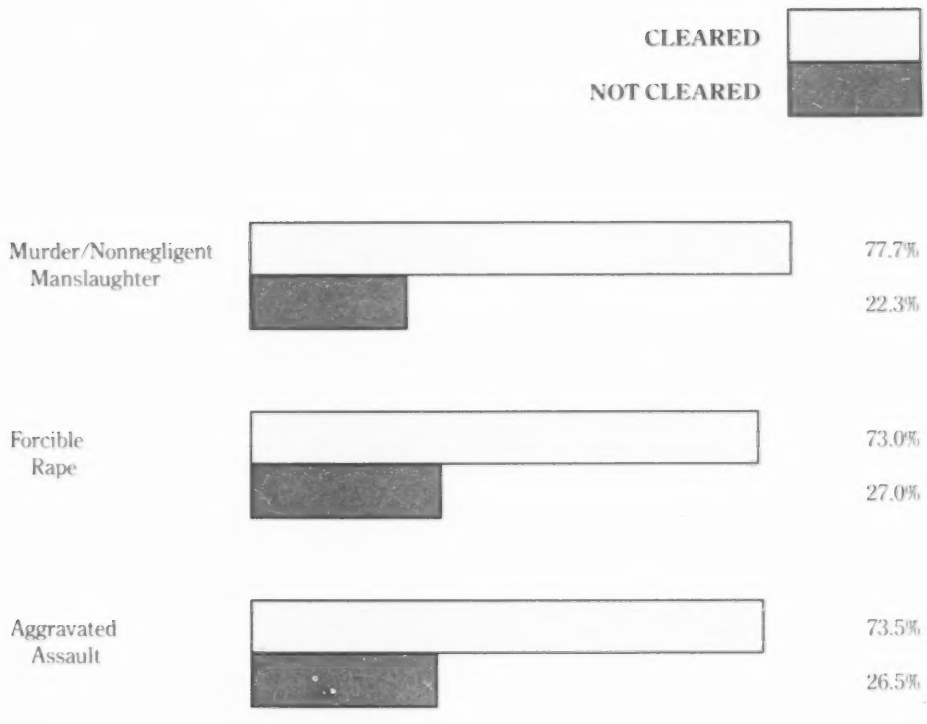
These offenses for the year of 1990 made up 94.9 percent of all reported index crimes. Total value of property loss amounted to $232,485,966.




1991 represented by solid line
1990 represented by broken line

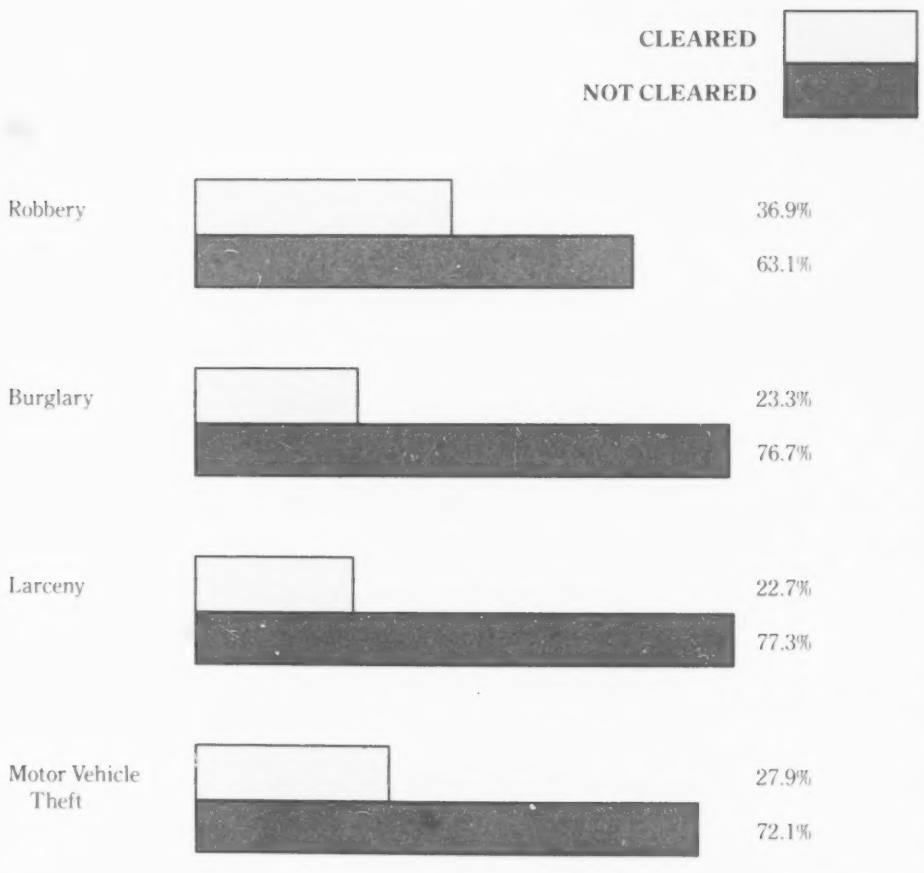
# Crimes Against The Person

| OFFENSE | | % DISTRIBUTION |
|---|---|---|
| Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter | 584 | 3.9 |
| Forcible Rape | 1879 | 12.7 |
| Aggravated Assault | 12345 | 83.4 |
| TOTAL | 14808 | 100.0 |



# Crimes Against Property

| OFFENSE | | % DISTRIBUTION |
|---|---|---|
| Robbery | 8651 | 3.1 |
| Burglary | 49224 | 17.9 |
| Larceny | 195652 | 71.2 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 21284 | 7.7 |
| TOTAL | 274811 | 100.0 |



# Clearance Rates For Index Offenses

The percentage of crimes cleared is obtained by dividing the number of offenses cleared by the number of offenses known and multiplying the results by 100.

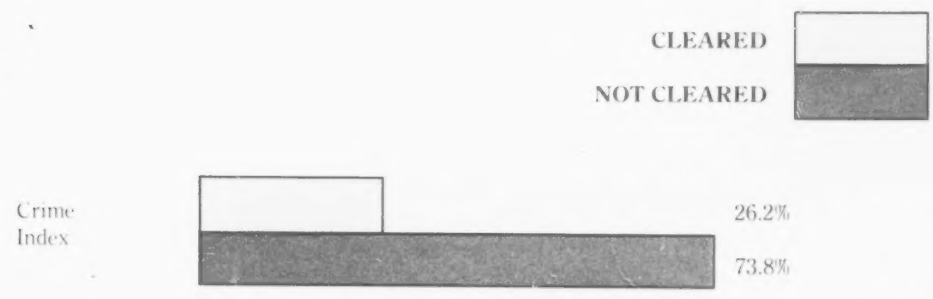
Example:

$$\frac{55 \text{ (Robberies cleared) x } 100}{180 \text{ (Known Robbery Offenses)}} = 30.5\%$$

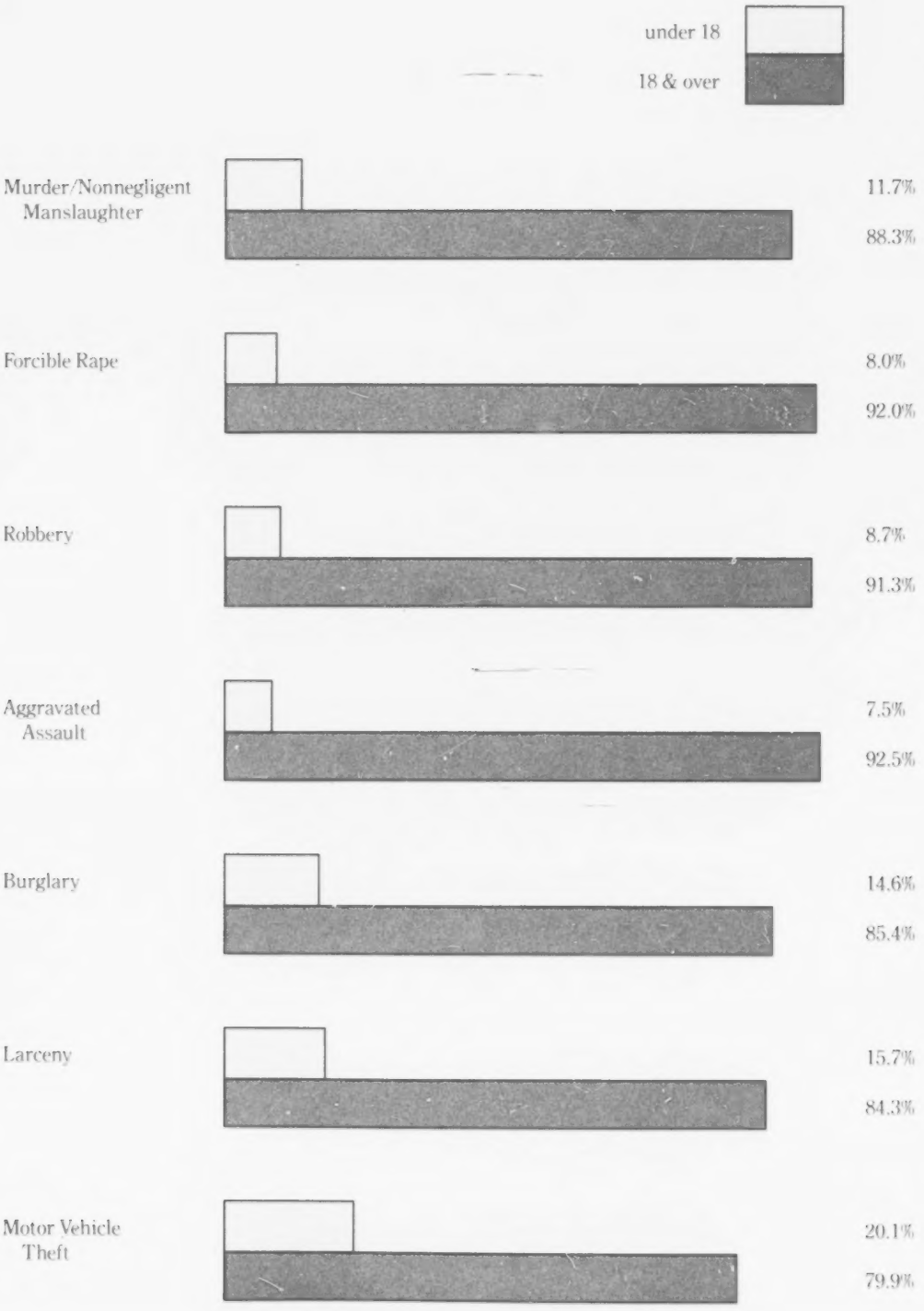
The table below illustrates the clearance rates for each index crime:

| Classification | Number of Offenses | Percent Distribution | Percent Cleared |
|---|---|---|---|
| Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter | 584 | .2 | 77.7 |
| Forcible Rape | 1879 | .6 | 73.0 |
| Robbery | 8651 | 3.0 | 36.9 |
| Aggravated Assault | 12345 | 4.3 | 73.5 |
| Burglary | 49224 | 17.0 | 23.3 |
| Larceny | 195652 | 67.6 | 22.7 |
| M.V. Theft | 21284 | 7.3 | 27.9 |
| TOTAL | 289619 | 100.0 | 26.2 |
| Crimes Against The Person | 14808 | 5.1 | 73.6 |
| Crimes Against Property | 274811 | 94.9 | 23.6 |

Due to rounding, figures may not total 100%.



# 1991 Percentage Analysis of Index Offenses Clearance By Age



# Calculation of Crime Rates

One of the most meaningful crime statistics used in Uniform Crime Reporting is the Crime Rate. This rate is the number of offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. This rate can be calculated regardless of the number of inhabitants in a city or county. To compute rates, divide the city's population by 100,000 and divide the number of offenses in each class by that answer. The answer is the number of offenses per 100,000 inhabitants and is your crime rate for that offense.

Example:
A. Population for jurisdiction—75,286
B. Number of Burglaries for that jurisdiction—215
Divide 75,286 by 100,000 = 0.75286
Divide 215 by 0.75286 = 285.58

The Crime Rate for Burglary in that jurisdiction is 285.58 per 100,000 inhabitants.

**1991 INDEX OFFENSES CRIME RATES**

| Index Offenses | Number | Rate |
|---|---|---|
| Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter | 584 | 9.44 |
| Forcible Rape | 1879 | 30.37 |
| Robbery | 8651 | 139.82 |
| Aggravated Assault | 12345 | 199.52 |
| Burglary | 49224 | 795.56 |
| Larceny | 195652 | 3162.13 |
| M.V. Theft | 21284 | 343.99 |
| TOTAL | 289619 | 4680.82 |
| Crimes Against the Person | 14808 | 239.33 |
| Crimes Against Property | 274811 | 4441.49 |

# Quarterly Fluctuation of Index Offenses 1991-1990

| Year & Month | | Murder/ Non negligent Man-slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Agg. Assault | Burglary | Larceny | M.V. Theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan.-March | **1991** | **138** | **399** | **2077** | **2541** | **11719** | **45332** | **5067** |
| | 1990 | 122 | 454 | 1855 | 2504 | 10826 | 43678 | 4645 |
| Apr.-June | **1991** | **135** | **523** | **1876** | **3189** | **11546** | **48427** | **4854** |
| | 1990 | 156 | 465 | 1437 | 3087 | 10032 | 45177 | 4486 |
| 6 Months Total | **1991** | **273** | **922** | **3953** | **5730** | **23265** | **93759** | **9921** |
| | 1990 | 278 | 919 | 3292 | 5591 | 20858 | 88855 | 9131 |
| July-Sept. | **1991** | **143** | **502** | **2184** | **3607** | **13431** | **53953** | **5815** |
| | 1990 | 135 | 559 | 2021 | 3251 | 11835 | 50043 | 5793 |
| Oct.-Dec. | **1991** | **168** | **455** | **2514** | **3008** | **12528** | **47940** | **5548** |
| | 1990 | 132 | 437 | 2313 | 2779 | 12543 | 48666 | 5339 |
| 6 Months Total | **1991** | **311** | **957** | **4698** | **6615** | **25959** | **101893** | **11363** |
| | 1990 | 267 | 996 | 4334 | 6030 | 24378 | 98709 | 11132 |
| TOTAL | **1991** | **584** | **1879** | **8651** | **12345** | **49224** | **195652** | **21284** |
| | 1990 | 545 | 1915 | 7626 | 11621 | 45236 | 187564 | 20263 |

# IV
# Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

# 1991 Law Enforcement Officers *Killed and Assaulted

Through the Uniform Crime Reporting Program additional information is collected on enforcement officers assaulted and number of officers killed. Information is provided on the activities and assignment at the time of the assault, type of weapon used to commit the offense, injuries involved and time the activity took place.

During 1991, 1,656 assaults on officers were reported. 97.6 percent were cleared. During 1990, 1,915 assaults on officers were reported. 98.2 percent were cleared.

*Information pertaining to law enforcement officers killed is contained in an annual summary published by the National Uniform Crime Reporting Program.

**OFFICERS KILLED**

Number of Law Enforcement Officers killed in the line of duty:

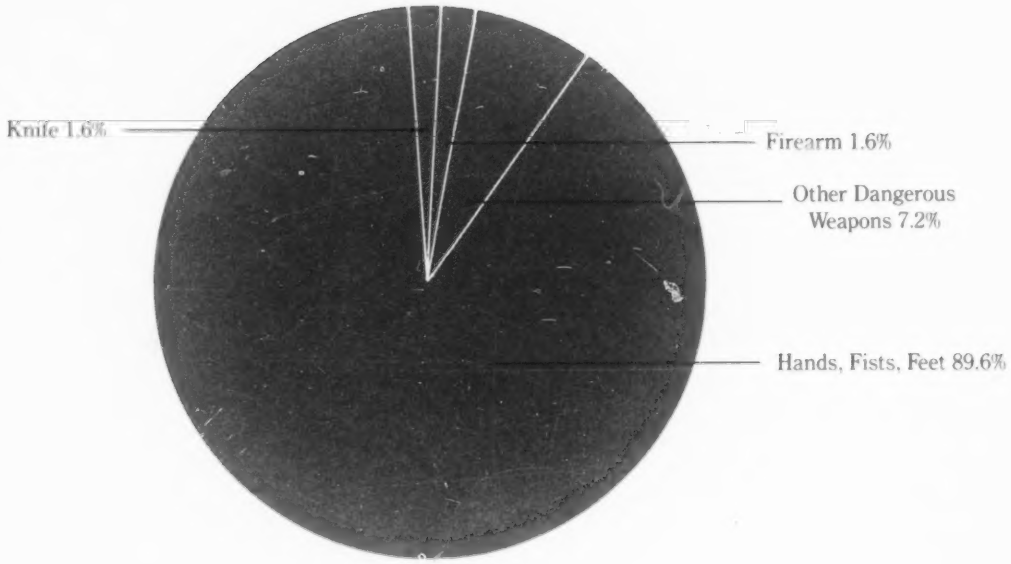
| By Felonious Act | | By Accident or Negligence | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | 1990 | 1991 | 1990 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |

**OFFICERS ASSAULTED**

| Activity | Number Assaulted | Percent Distribution | Percent Cleared |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Responding to "Disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.) | 479 | 28.9 | 98.1 |
| 2. Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects | 12 | .7 | 83.3 |
| 3. Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects | 8 | .5 | 100.0 |
| 4. Attempting other arrests | 483 | 29.2 | 98.3 |
| 5. Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience) | 24 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
| 6. Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners | 155 | 9.4 | 96.8 |
| 7. Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances | 134 | 8.1 | 96.3 |
| 8. Ambush — no warning | 4 | .2 | 100.0 |
| 9. Mentally deranged | 32 | 1.9 | 100.0 |
| 10. Traffic pursuits and stops | 160 | 9.7 | 96.9 |
| 11. All other | 165 | 10.0 | 97.0 |
| 12. TOTAL | 1656 | 100.0 | 97.6 |

Due to rounding, figures may not total 100%.

| | Number Offenses |
|---|---|
| Firearm | 27 |
| Knife or cutting instrument | 26 |
| Other Weapon | 120 |
| Hands, fists, feet, etc. | 1483 |



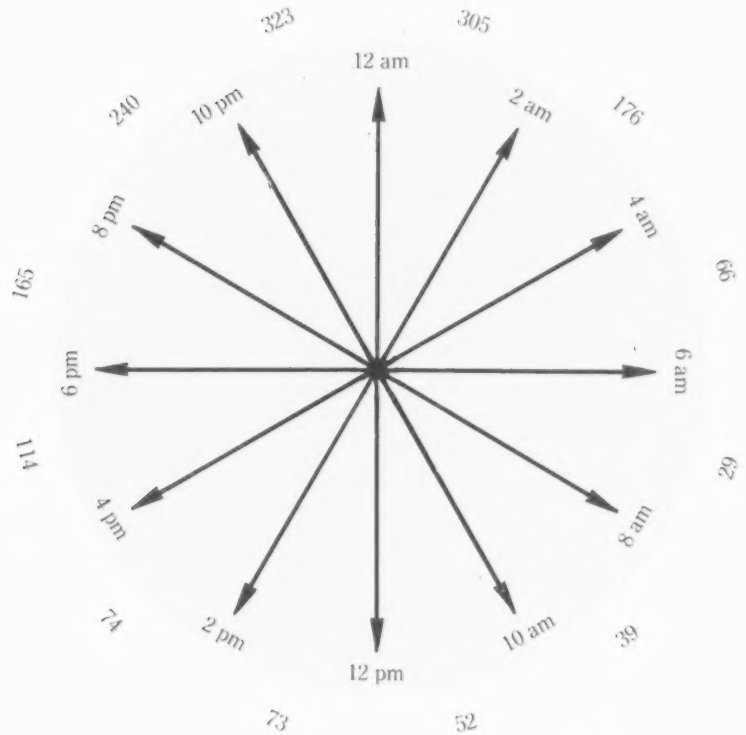

**OFFICERS INJURED BY TYPE OF WEAPON**

| | Firearm | Knife | Hands | Other |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Officers with injury | 2 | 9 | 270 | 28 |
| Number of Officers without injury | 25 | 17 | 1213 | 92 |
| TOTAL | 27 | 26 | 1483 | 120 |

## OFFICERS ASSAULTED BY TYPE OF ASSIGNMENT

| | Number Assaulted | % Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| Two-Man Vehicle | 212 | 12.8 |
| One-Man Vehicle | | |
| Alone | 566 | 34.2 |
| Assisted | 669 | 40.4 |
| Detective or Special Assignment | | |
| Alone | 26 | 1.6 |
| Assisted | 49 | 3.0 |
| Other Assignments | | |
| Alone | 64 | 3.9 |
| Assisted | 70 | 4.2 |

## OFFICERS ASSAULTED BY TIME



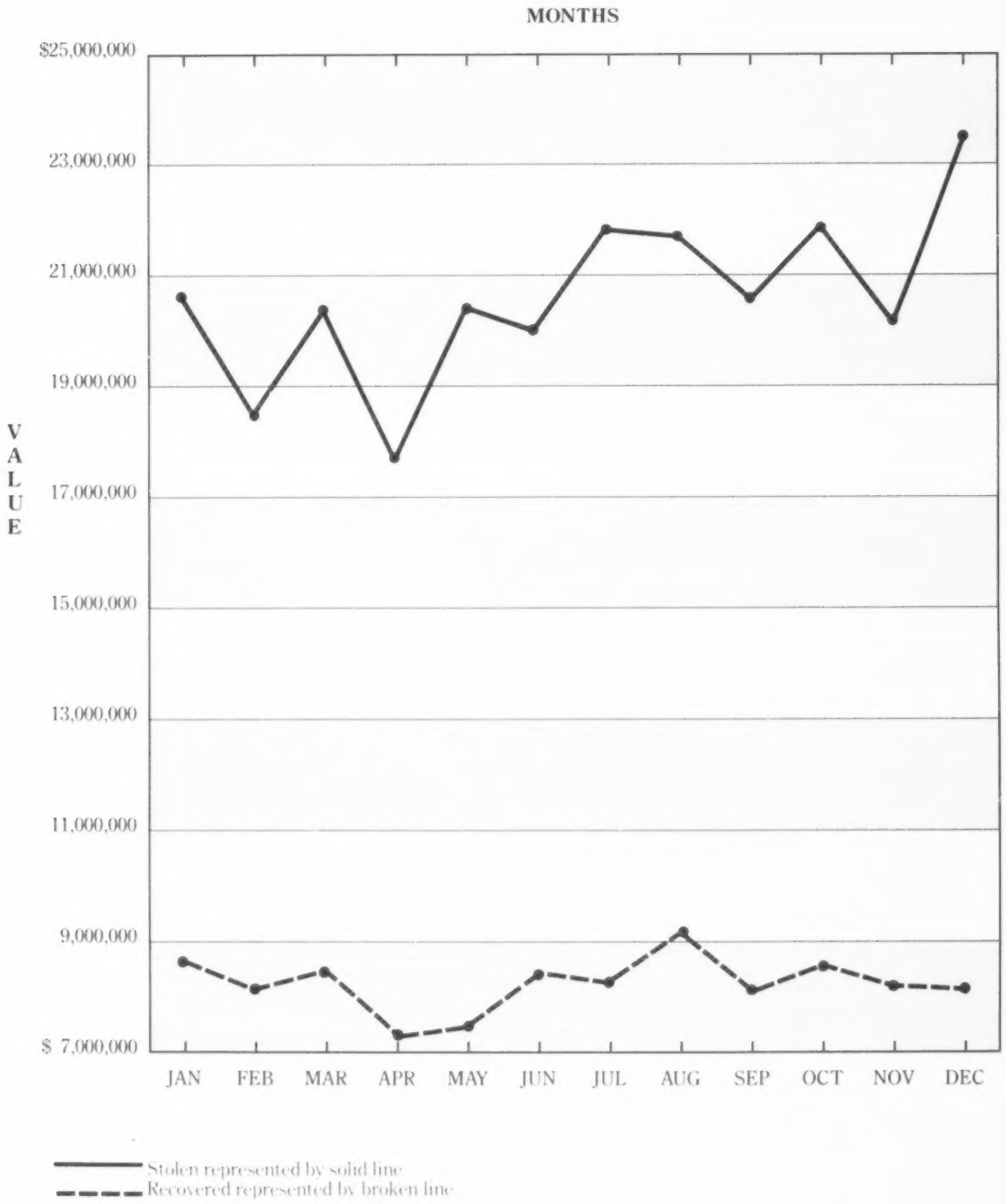
# V
# Value of Property Stolen and Recovered

# Value of Property Stolen and Recovered

Through the assistance of participating agencies, UCR collects supplementary breakdowns for each of the crime offense categories. The resultant figures provide information concerning the value of property stolen and recovered by type of property and offense. The table below indicates the total value of property stolen and recovered, by month during 1991.

| MONTH | AMOUNT STOLEN | AMOUNT RECOVERED | % REC. |
|---|---|---|---|
| JAN. | $ 20,582,011 | $ 8,872,202 | 43.1 |
| FEB. | 18,251,216 | 7,631,646 | 41.8 |
| MAR. | 20,166,032 | 8,354,798 | 41.4 |
| APR. | 17,673,087 | 7,157,002 | 40.5 |
| MAY | 20,161,435 | 7,392,073 | 36.7 |
| JUN. | 19,958,159 | 8,268,376 | 41.4 |
| JUL. | 21,735,614 | 8,225,420 | 37.8 |
| AUG. | 21,584,812 | 9,100,868 | 42.2 |
| SEP. | 20,580,145 | 8,009,917 | 38.9 |
| OCT. | 21,759,413 | 8,636,004 | 39.7 |
| NOV. | 20,024,401 | 8,223,418 | 41.1 |
| DEC. | 23,491,923 | 8,095,998 | 34.5 |
| TOTAL | $245,968,248 | $97,967,722 | 39.8 |

# Value of Property Stolen and Recovered



# Value of Property Stolen and Recovered By Type

| Type of Property | Year | Amount Stolen | Amount Recovered | % Rec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Currency & Notes etc. | **1991**<br>1990 | **$ 13,583,928**<br>12,388,185 | **$ 921,852**<br>1,180,959 | **6.8**<br>9.5 |
| Jewelry & Precious Metals | **1991**<br>1990 | **23,174,245**<br>21,244,173 | **1,751,161**<br>1,712,997 | **7.6**<br>8.1 |
| Clothing & Furs | **1991**<br>1990 | **5,856,486**<br>5,317,959 | **1,109,090**<br>1,056,544 | **18.9**<br>19.9 |
| Locally Stolen Motor Vehicles | **1991**<br>1990 | **117,654,758**<br>117,882,111 | **85,397,780**<br>87,997,915 | **72.6**<br>74.6 |
| Office Equipment | **1991**<br>1990 | **6,137,858**<br>4,434,656 | **529,045**<br>558,296 | **8.6**<br>12.6 |
| TV's, Radios, Cameras, Etc. | **1991**<br>1990 | **22,654,337**<br>19,635,807 | **1,717,776**<br>1,442,367 | **7.6**<br>7.3 |
| Firearms | **1991**<br>1990 | **3,053,134**<br>2,546,054 | **435,066**<br>431,827 | **14.2**<br>17.0 |
| Household Goods | **1991**<br>1990 | **4,709,910**<br>5,490,504 | **560,696**<br>486,545 | **11.9**<br>10.8 |
| Consumable Goods | **1991**<br>1990 | **2,262,332**<br>1,682,633 | **201,520**<br>207,014 | **8.9**<br>12.3 |
| Livestock | **1991**<br>1990 | **267,979**<br>142,187 | **37,976**<br>24,554 | **14.2**<br>17.3 |
| Miscellaneous | **1991**<br>1990 | **46,613,281**<br>42,794,131 | **5,305,760**<br>5,028,959 | **11.4**<br>11.8 |
| TOTAL | **1991**<br>1990 | **245,968,248**<br>$232,558,400 | **97,967,722**<br>$100,127,977 | **39.8**<br>43.1 |

# Monthly Value of Property Stolen By Type

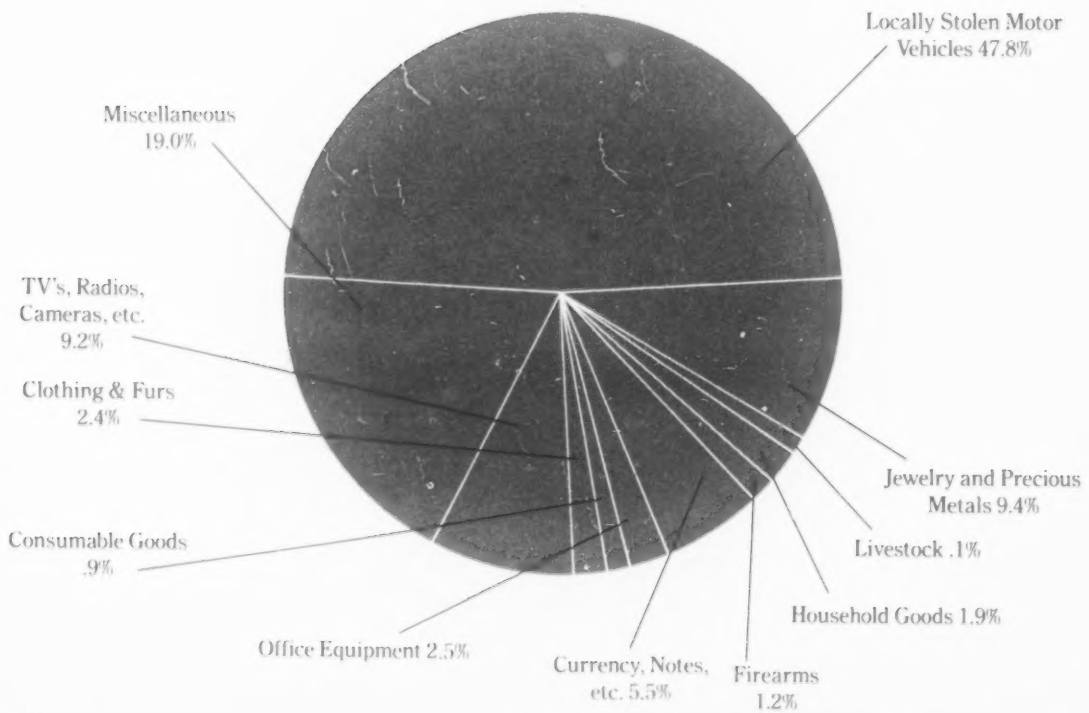
| | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Currency & Notes, etc. | $ 964,806 | $ 1,132,808 | $ 1,468,874 |
| Jewelry & Precious Metals | 1,534,789 | 1,446,555 | 1,625,640 |
| Clothing & Furs | 547,605 | 532,709 | 518,857 |
| Locally Stolen Motor Vehicles | 10,540,185 | 8,468,150 | 9,826,205 |
| Office Equipment | 481,039 | 381,086 | 774,140 |
| TV's, Radios, Cameras, etc. | 1,881,949 | 1,619,943 | 1,879,124 |
| Firearms | 324,761 | 223,640 | 241,669 |
| Household Goods | 400,093 | 268,048 | 271,382 |
| Consumable Goods | 194,182 | 130,239 | 99,591 |
| Livestock | 9,166 | 27,639 | 56,254 |
| Miscellaneous | 3,703,436 | 4,020,399 | 3,304,296 |
| TOTAL: **1991** | **$20,582,011** | **$18,251,216** | **$20,166,032** |
| 1990 | $19,293,465 | $16,991,848 | $18,168,076 |

| | APR. | MAY | JUN. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Currency & Notes, etc. | $ 947,712 | $ 1,316,399 | $ 1,052,980 |
| Jewelry & Precious Metals | 1,884,967 | 3,620,967 | 2,042,871 |
| Clothing & Furs | 388,480 | 368,183 | 369,470 |
| Locally Stolen Motor Vehicles | 7,994,129 | 8,440,808 | 9,810,641 |
| Office Equipment | 454,926 | 358,591 | 496,614 |
| TV's, Radios, Cameras, etc. | 1,747,947 | 1,716,448 | 1,831,576 |
| Firearms | 263,312 | 174,569 | 204,439 |
| Household Goods | 414,850 | 381,406 | 620,578 |
| Consumable Goods | 102,422 | 120,666 | 138,778 |
| Livestock | 10,080 | 17,144 | 14,760 |
| Miscellaneous | 3,464,262 | 3,646,254 | 3,375,524 |
| TOTAL: **1991** | **$17,673,087** | **$20,161,435** | **$19,958,159** |
| 1990 | $16,355,635 | $17,974,095 | $18,252,374 |

| | JUL. | AUG. | SEP. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Currency & Notes, etc. | $ 975,069 | $ 1,343,327 | $ 1,067,942 |
| Jewelry & Precious Metals | 1,918,014 | 1,710,669 | 1,889,251 |
| Clothing & Furs | 352,452 | 359,103 | 411,768 |
| Locally Stolen Motor Vehicles | 10,725,851 | 10,346,889 | 9,810,144 |
| Office Equipment | 517,464 | 541,842 | 307,360 |
| TV's, Radios, Cameras, etc. | 2,065,803 | 2,100,990 | 2,116,623 |
| Firearms | 238,252 | 247,426 | 248,453 |
| Household Goods | 393,140 | 519,602 | 348,745 |
| Consumable Goods | 266,391 | 143,279 | 126,173 |
| Livestock | 30,435 | 5,328 | 35,425 |
| Miscellaneous | 4,252,743 | 4,266,357 | 4,218,261 |
| TOTAL: **1991** | **$21,735,614** | **$21,584,812** | **$20,580,145** |
| 1990 | $20,577,581 | $22,559,631 | $20,866,267 |

| | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Currency & Notes, etc. | $ 1,088,438 | $ 1,174,276 | $ 1,051,369 |
| Jewelry & Precious Metals | 1,997,201 | 1,620,948 | 1,882,373 |
| Clothing & Furs | 523,777 | 827,750 | 656,332 |
| Locally Stolen Motor Vehicles | 10,620,079 | 10,223,394 | 10,848,283 |
| Office Equipment | 634,755 | 393,046 | 796,995 |
| TV's, Radios, Cameras, etc. | 1,953,959 | 1,790,471 | 1,949,504 |
| Firearms | 265,809 | 270,318 | 350,486 |
| Household Goods | 335,319 | 331,758 | 324,989 |
| Consumable Goods | 140,756 | 149,163 | 650,692 |
| Livestock | 12,613 | 34,961 | 14,174 |
| Miscellaneous | 4,186,707 | 3,208,316 | 4,966,726 |
| TOTAL: 1991 | **$21,759,413** | **$20,024,401** | **$23,491,923** |
| 1990 | $21,333,261 | $20,518,012 | $19,668,155 |

## Percent Distribution: Property Stolen By Type



# Value of Property Stolen
# By Type of Offense
# 1991-1990

| Offenses | Number of Offenses 1991 | 1990 | % Change | Value Stolen |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter | 584 | 545 | + 7.2 | $ 40,896 |
| Forcible Rape | 1879 | 1915 | - 1.9 | 21,853 |
| Robbery | | | | |
| Highway (streets, alleys, etc.) | 4816 | 4099 | | 2,540,262 |
| Commercial House | 881 | 875 | | 841,716 |
| Gas or Service Station | 279 | 254 | | 92,088 |
| Convenience Store | 723 | 682 | | 291,307 |
| Residence (anywhere on premises) | 669 | 599 | | 476,591 |
| Bank | 212 | 179 | | 909,723 |
| Miscellaneous | 1071 | 938 | | 707,466 |
| TOTAL: | 8651 | 7626 | +13.4 | 5,859,243 |
| Aggravated Assault | 12345 | 11621 | + 6.2 | N/A |
| Burglary | | | | |
| Residence (dwelling) | | | | |
| Night | 11133 | 10119 | | 7,946,105 |
| Day | 11259 | 10246 | | 13,067,783 |
| Unknown | 9453 | 8476 | | 9,099,425 |
| Nonresidence (store, office) | | | | |
| Night | 9475 | 8810 | | 9,574,412 |
| Day | 2491 | 2526 | | 3,009,013 |
| Unknown | 5413 | 5059 | | 7,813,077 |
| TOTAL: | 49224 | 45236 | + 8.8 | 50,509,815 |
| Larceny | | | | |
| Over $200 | 67370 | 62042 | | 68,853,442 |
| $50 to $200 | 49412 | 47206 | | 5,439,749 |
| Under $50 | 78870 | 78316 | | 1,309,357 |
| TOTAL: | 195652 | 187564 | + 4.3 | 75,602,548 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft TOTAL: | 21284 | 20263 | + 5.0 | 113,933,893 |
| TOTAL: | 289619 | 274770 | + 5.4 | $245,968,248 |

# Additional Analysis of Larceny and Motor Vehicle Theft 1991-1990

| Offenses | Number of Offenses | | % Change | Value Stolen |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1991 | 1990 | | |
| Pocket-Picking | 345 | 373 | - 7.5 | $ 131,695 |
| Purse-snatching | 797 | 807 | - 1.2 | 150,029 |
| Shoplifting | 38740 | 35673 | + 8.6 | 3,676,673 |
| From Motor Vehicles | 38672 | 35139 | +10.1 | 15,209,469 |
| Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories | 28616 | 26430 | + 8.3 | 8,865,656 |
| Bicycles | 10154 | 8850 | +14.7 | 2,172,794 |
| From Buildings | 34485 | 37102 | - 7.1 | 21,092,359 |
| From any Coin-Operated Machines | 1450 | 1455 | - .3 | 181,626 |
| All Other | 42393 | 41735 | + 1.6 | 24,122,247 |
| TOTAL: | 195652 | 187564 | + 4.3 | $75,602,548 |

| Motor Vehicle Recovered | Number | | % Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1991 | 1990 | |
| Number Stolen Locally and Recovered Locally | 10585 | 10199 | + 3.8 |
| Number Stolen Locally and Recovered by Other Jurisdictions | 4564 | 4173 | + 9.4 |
| Total Locally Stolen Vehicles Recovered | 15149 | 14372 | + 5.4 |
| Number Stolen Out of Town, Recovered Locally | 3827 | 3957 | - 3.3 |

# Monthly Value of Property Stolen By Offenses 1991

| OFFENSE | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter | $ 12,350 | $ 0 | $ 4,320 |
| Forcible Rape | 726 | 5,633 | 700 |
| Robbery | 436,643 | 484,048 | 636,679 |
| Burglary | 4,159,626 | 3,402,202 | 3,625,857 |
| Larceny | 5,539,541 | 6,071,431 | 6,389,045 |
| MV Theft | 10,433,125 | 8,287,902 | 9,509,431 |

| OFFENSE | APR. | MAY | JUN. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter | $ 0 | $ 100 | $ 18,626 |
| Forcible Rape | 610 | 4,218 | -4,714 |
| Robbery | 355,295 | 377,170 | 511,492 |
| Burglary | 3,788,251 | 5,462,350 | 3,935,879 |
| Larceny | 5,911,684 | 6,296,515 | 5,840,813 |
| MV Theft | 7,617,247 | 8,021,082 | 9,656,063 |

| OFFENSE | JUL. | AUG. | SEP. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter | $ 0 | $ 500 | $ 0 |
| Forcible Rape | -2,597 | 501 | 7,762 |
| Robbery | 414,471 | 521,985 | 432,890 |
| Burglary | 3,925,326 | 4,165,591 | 4,279,488 |
| Larceny | 7,040,356 | 6,894,130 | 6,547,978 |
| MV Theft | 10,358,058 | 10,002,105 | 9,312,027 |

| OFFENSE | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Murder/Nonnegligent Manslaughter | $ 0 | $ 5,000 | $ 0 |
| Forcible Rape | 3,475 | 3,126 | 2,413 |
| Robbery | 599,364 | 662,631 | 426,575 |
| Burglary | 4,965,814 | 3,668,934 | 5,130,497 |
| Larceny | 6,049,577 | 5,607,899 | 7,413,579 |
| MV Theft | 10,141,183 | 10,076,811 | 10,518,859 |

# VI
# Arrest Data

# 1991
# Arrest Data

Arrest statistics reflecting characteristics of persons arrested by age, sex, and race are collected monthly from contributing law enforcement agencies. In examining arrest figures it is important to remember they do not personally identify individuals arrested but represent the total number of persons arrested. One person may be arrested several times during a year for the same type of crime or for different offenses. Each arrest would be counted. Furthermore, arrest figures cannot be compared to offense figures because several persons could be arrested for the same offense, or the arrest of one person may solve several offenses. Arrests are primarily a measure of police activity as it relates to crime. Although law enforcement arrest policies vary, particularly with respect to juveniles, contributors to this program are instructed to count one arrest each time an individual is taken into custody for committing an offense. A juvenile is counted as a person arrested when he commits an offense and the circumstances are such if the offender were an adult, an arrest would be made. The data below compares 1991 to 1990 arrest statistics.

**1991 ARREST DATA**

| Month | Number Arrested | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1991 | 1990 |
| January | 31256 | 34122 |
| February | 31640 | 32174 |
| March | 35154 | 36078 |
| April | 33726 | 34111 |
| May | 35074 | 37155 |
| June | 34822 | 36775 |
| July | 36175 | 36878 |
| August | 37607 | 35378 |
| September | 34187 | 34092 |
| October | 34097 | 34603 |
| November | 30314 | 30885 |
| December | 29281 | 29746 |
| TOTAL | 403333 | 411997 |

# Arrest Data

| AGE | ARREST DATA BY AGE | | 1991 % DIST. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | | |
| | 1991 | 1990 | |
| Under 10 | 1047 | 1120 | .3 |
| 10-12 | 4556 | 3748 | 1.1 |
| 13-14 | 10948 | 9267 | 2.7 |
| 15 | 7967 | 7295 | 2.0 |
| 16 | 9467 | 8318 | 2.3 |
| 17 | 9795 | 9520 | 2.4 |
| 18 | 15321 | 16260 | 3.8 |
| 19 | 18309 | 19841 | 4.5 |
| 20 | 19067 | 19499 | 4.7 |
| 21 | 18377 | 18636 | 4.6 |
| 22 | 16231 | 17488 | 4.0 |
| 23 | 15813 | 16656 | 3.9 |
| 24 | 14952 | 16995 | 3.7 |
| 25-29 | 72894 | 79532 | 18.1 |
| 30-34 | 61571 | 61805 | 15.3 |
| 35-39 | 42633 | 41713 | 10.6 |
| 40-44 | 26091 | 25382 | 6.5 |
| 45-49 | 15157 | 15161 | 3.8 |
| 50-54 | 9407 | 9239 | 2.3 |
| 55-59 | 5769 | 6076 | 1.4 |
| 60-64 | 3668 | 4090 | .9 |
| 65 & Over | 4293 | 4356 | 1.1 |
| TOTAL | 403333 | 411997 | 100.0 |

Percent Distribution of Persons Arrested By Sex and Race

| SEX | % DIST. |
|---|---|
| MALE | 79.9 |
| FEMALE | 20.1 |

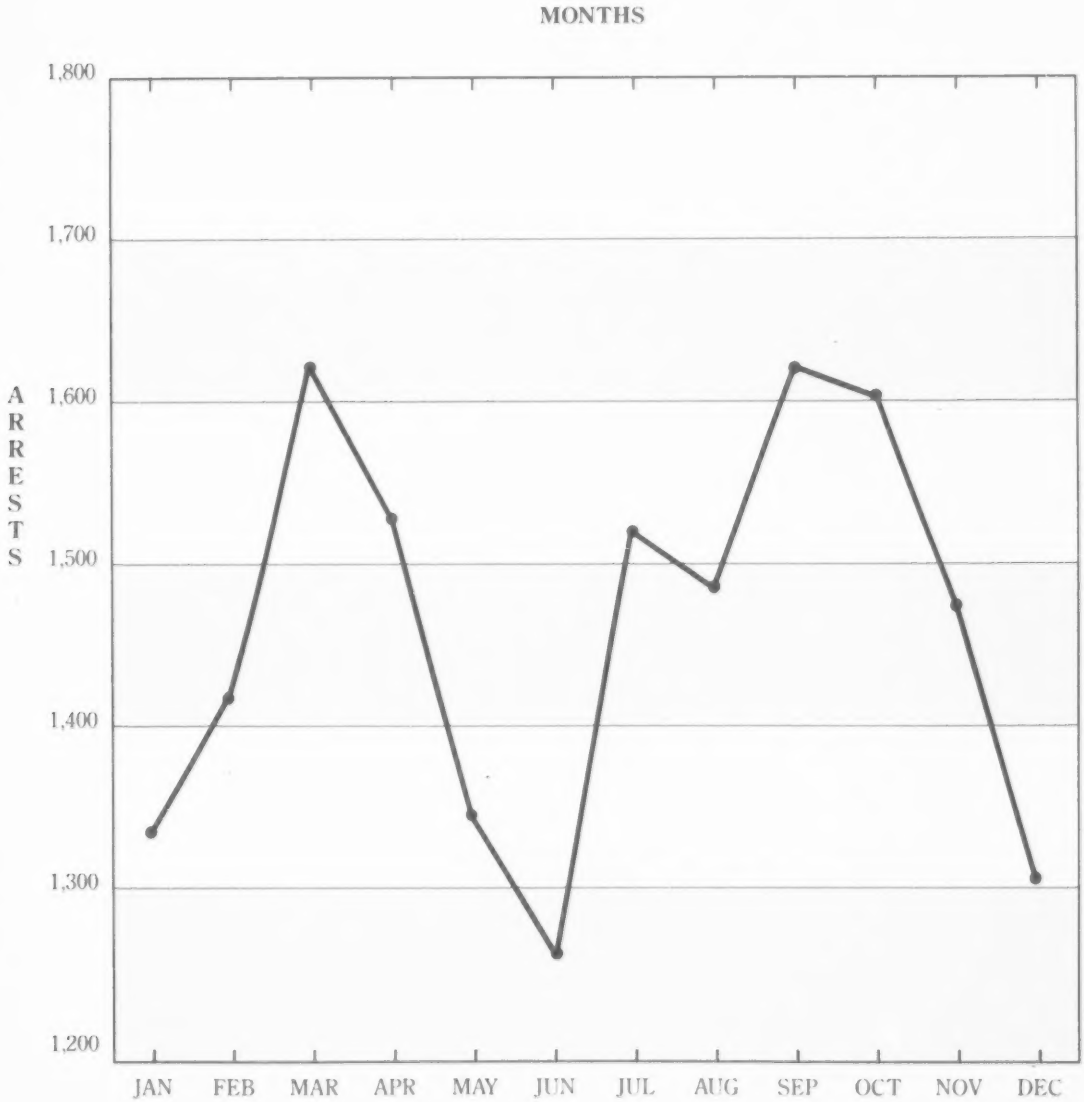
| RACE | % DIST. |
|---|---|
| White | 59.68 |
| Black | 39.69 |
| American Indian or Alaskan Native | .04 |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | .59 |

Due to rounding, figures may not total 100%.

## *Drug Arrests*

*In 1991, 17,584 narcotic drug arrests were reported through the Uniform Crime Reporting Program. Opium, Cocaine and derivatives ranked highest in total volume of drug arrests with 57.4 percent.*

*As a Part II offense, drug violations constitute 4.4 percent of the total number of persons arrested.*



# Drug Arrest Analysis
# 1991

| | Under 10 | 10 12 | 13 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 29 | 30 34 | 35 39 | 40 44 | 45 49 | 50 54 | 55 59 | 60 64 | 65 & Over | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SALE/MANUFACTURING Opium, Cocaine & Derivatives | 1 | 7 | 48 | 95 | 165 | 236 | 236 | 273 | 320 | 306 | 242 | 227 | 193 | 888 | 661 | 348 | 183 | 96 | 39 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 4588 |
| Marijuana | | | 3 | 7 | 17 | 23 | 53 | 58 | 70 | 77 | 83 | 66 | 57 | 297 | 218 | 134 | 67 | 26 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1284 |
| Synthetic Narcotics | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 25 | 3 | 10 | 1 | | | 3 | | 122 |
| Other Dangerous Non-Narcotics | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 30 | 29 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 21 | 70 | 63 | 33 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 368 |
| SUB-TOTAL | 5 | 10 | 53 | 104 | 194 | 271 | 325 | 371 | 419 | 407 | 350 | 312 | 274 | 1269 | 967 | 518 | 281 | 133 | 51 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 6362 |
| POSSESSION Opium, Cocaine & Derivatives | | 2 | 31 | 35 | 72 | 111 | 222 | 216 | 275 | 233 | 237 | 286 | 222 | 1326 | 1096 | 640 | 321 | 108 | 43 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 5510 |
| Marijuana | 2 | 2 | 21 | 50 | 80 | 120 | 271 | 362 | 336 | 324 | 291 | 245 | 268 | 1139 | 802 | 384 | 172 | 60 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4966 |
| Synthetic Narcotics | | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 61 | 52 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | | | 223 |
| Other Dangerous Non-Narcotics | | | 5 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 29 | 19 | 27 | 38 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 106 | 85 | 63 | 33 | 18 | 5 | 3 | | | 523 |
| SUB-TOTAL | 2 | 6 | 62 | 101 | 166 | 238 | 526 | 607 | 645 | 600 | 554 | 563 | 520 | 2632 | 2035 | 1121 | 529 | 190 | 72 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 11222 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 7 | 16 | 115 | 205 | 360 | 509 | 851 | 978 | 1064 | 1007 | 904 | 875 | 794 | 3901 | 3002 | 1639 | 810 | 323 | 123 | 43 | 33 | 25 | 17584 |

# Arrest Data By Age

Under the Uniform Crime Reporting Program information is collected monthly on statewide total arrests. This information provides pertinent data on the age, sex, and race of persons arrested for both Part I and Part II offenses. Arrest information is collected in two categories: Adult Arrest — Age 18 and Over and Juveniles Arrested — Under Age 18.

**JUVENILES**
**TOTAL ARRESTS BY AGE**
**1991**

| OFFENSES | UNDER 10 | 10 12 | 13 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | | 1 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 31 | 67 |
| Manslaughter | | | | 2 | | 3 | 5 |
| Forcible Rape | 3 | 5 | 20 | 17 | 21 | 28 | 94 |
| Robbery | 2 | 32 | 96 | 88 | 93 | 128 | 439 |
| Aggravated Assault | 20 | 63 | 155 | 181 | 196 | 230 | 845 |
| Burglary | 70 | 269 | 754 | 466 | 501 | 452 | 2512 |
| Larceny | 239 | 1358 | 2686 | 1624 | 1759 | 1578 | 9244 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 6 | 84 | 464 | 455 | 469 | 400 | 1878 |
| Arson | 48 | 54 | 54 | 25 | 17 | 22 | 220 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 388 | 1866 | 4234 | 2873 | 3071 | 2872 | 15304 |
| Other Assaults | 155 | 559 | 1024 | 706 | 714 | 673 | 3831 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | | 2 | 11 | 19 | 53 | 96 | 181 |
| Fraud | | 4 | 16 | 29 | 53 | 81 | 183 |
| Embezzlement | | | | 4 | 6 | 11 | 21 |

| OFFENSES | UNDER 10 | 10 12 | 13 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 7 | 30 | 103 | 59 | 104 | 92 | 395 |
| Vandalism | 149 | 376 | 626 | 332 | 383 | 334 | 2200 |
| Weapons: Possessing, etc. | 19 | 86 | 262 | 199 | 268 | 274 | 1108 |
| Prostitution and Commercialized Vice | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 11 | 62 | 99 | 52 | 61 | 52 | 337 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 5 | 10 | 53 | 104 | 194 | 271 | 637 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 2 | 6 | 62 | 101 | 166 | 238 | 575 |
| Gambling | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| Offenses Against Family & Children | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| Driving Under the Influence | 2 | | 1 | 14 | 64 | 230 | 311 |
| Liquor Laws | 4 | 9 | 148 | 226 | 595 | 1030 | 2012 |
| Public Drunkenness | 2 | 8 | 59 | 83 | 191 | 369 | 712 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 51 | 178 | 360 | 290 | 351 | 330 | 1560 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 179 | 803 | 1825 | 1400 | 1719 | 1765 | 7691 |
| Curfew and Loitering | 13 | 90 | 417 | 321 | 406 | 319 | 1566 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | 60 | 465 | 1640 | 1150 | 1064 | 744 | 5123 |
| SUB TOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 659 | 2690 | 6714 | 5094 | 6396 | 6923 | 28476 |
| TOTAL | 1047 | 4556 | 10948 | 7967 | 9467 | 9795 | 43780 |

# Total Adult Arrests By Age

| Offenses | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 29 | 30 34 | 35 39 | 40 44 | 45 49 | 50 54 | 55 59 | 60 64 | 65 Over | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | 32 | 41 | 40 | 34 | 22 | 19 | 16 | 80 | 65 | 52 | 23 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 469 |
| Manslaughter | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 5 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 27 |
| Forcible Rape | 43 | 43 | 45 | 55 | 38 | 33 | 31 | 177 | 153 | 102 | 56 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 825 |
| Robbery | 187 | 186 | 153 | 159 | 115 | 120 | 91 | 471 | 283 | 159 | 82 | 25 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2060 |
| Aggravated Assaults | 296 | 337 | 323 | 313 | 279 | 316 | 291 | 1177 | 1021 | 686 | 368 | 222 | 139 | 76 | 52 | 72 | 5968 |
| Burglary | 617 | 581 | 427 | 411 | 310 | 326 | 299 | 1348 | 920 | 465 | 187 | 63 | 44 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 6028 |
| Larceny | 2315 | 2270 | 1884 | 1718 | 1495 | 1460 | 1358 | 6318 | 5495 | 4036 | 2335 | 1145 | 677 | 524 | 348 | 494 | 33872 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 260 | 227 | 209 | 136 | 109 | 117 | 94 | 389 | 304 | 147 | 76 | 38 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 2154 |
| Arson | 21 | 29 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 65 | 55 | 33 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 316 |
| Subtotal for Part I Offenses | 3772 | 3714 | 3100 | 2844 | 2379 | 2409 | 2195 | 10030 | 8302 | 5680 | 3140 | 1542 | 942 | 643 | 424 | 603 | 51719 |
| Other Assaults | 1413 | 1695 | 1842 | 1950 | 1821 | 1864 | 2000 | 9342 | 7447 | 4696 | 2871 | 1546 | 885 | 486 | 287 | 372 | 40517 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 154 | 226 | 289 | 215 | 234 | 200 | 171 | 903 | 726 | 502 | 252 | 96 | 61 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 4083 |
| Fraud | 276 | 576 | 744 | 818 | 765 | 822 | 848 | 4018 | 3215 | 2272 | 1491 | 775 | 341 | 171 | 81 | 167 | 17380 |
| Embezzlement | 41 | 50 | 65 | 55 | 50 | 44 | 52 | 248 | 190 | 114 | 77 | 57 | 23 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1089 |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 155 | 140 | 117 | 110 | 84 | 80 | 82 | 297 | 198 | 135 | 80 | 34 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 1559 |
| Vandalism | 359 | 327 | 299 | 268 | 240 | 229 | 222 | 1009 | 736 | 398 | 210 | 115 | 57 | 38 | 18 | 36 | 4561 |
| Weapons: Possessing, etc. | 389 | 451 | 385 | 427 | 355 | 302 | 278 | 1209 | 985 | 636 | 442 | 259 | 159 | 117 | 69 | 94 | 6557 |
| Prostitution and Commercialized Vice | 20 | 34 | 39 | 43 | 62 | 65 | 55 | 386 | 271 | 172 | 97 | 33 | 22 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 1335 |

| Offenses | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 29 | 30 34 | 35 39 | 40 44 | 45 49 | 50 54 | 55 59 | 60 64 | 65 Over | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 67 | 81 | 100 | 115 | 112 | 72 | 107 | 463 | 451 | 306 | 224 | 122 | 108 | 73 | 57 | 71 | 2529 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 325 | 371 | 419 | 407 | 350 | 312 | 274 | 1269 | 967 | 518 | 281 | 133 | 51 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 5725 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 526 | 607 | 645 | 600 | 554 | 563 | 520 | 2632 | 2035 | 1121 | 529 | 190 | 72 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 10647 |
| Gambling | 8 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 33 | 19 | 18 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 190 |
| Offenses Against Family & Children | 94 | 78 | 74 | 73 | 61 | 62 | 51 | 231 | 202 | 174 | 99 | 47 | 26 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1291 |
| Driving Under the Influence | 684 | 1143 | 1573 | 2040 | 1946 | 1925 | 1805 | 9606 | 8261 | 5877 | 4050 | 2427 | 1548 | 968 | 626 | 559 | 45038 |
| Liquor Laws | 1763 | 2055 | 1966 | 816 | 426 | 359 | 290 | 1078 | 776 | 524 | 367 | 217 | 123 | 108 | 84 | 85 | 11037 |
| Public Drunkenness | 1168 | 1579 | 1787 | 2191 | 1950 | 1875 | 1771 | 10110 | 10582 | 8843 | 5403 | 3930 | 2908 | 1849 | 1125 | 1171 | 58242 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 446 | 583 | 664 | 727 | 534 | 496 | 394 | 1723 | 1288 | 749 | 448 | 246 | 128 | 76 | 55 | 90 | 8647 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 3661 | 4583 | 4945 | 4673 | 4298 | 4133 | 3835 | 18331 | 14921 | 9883 | 6011 | 3370 | 1923 | 1116 | 758 | 966 | 87407 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 11549 | 14595 | 15967 | 15533 | 13852 | 13404 | 12757 | 62864 | 53269 | 36953 | 22951 | 13615 | 8465 | 5126 | 3244 | 3690 | 307834 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 15321 | 18309 | 19067 | 18377 | 16231 | 15813 | 14952 | 72894 | 61571 | 42633 | 26091 | 15157 | 9407 | 5769 | 3668 | 4293 | 359553 |

# Total Arrests By Sex and Percent Distribution 1991

| Offenses | Persons Arrested | | Percent Crime Distribution by Sex | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Murder | 482 | 54 | .15 | .07 |
| Manslaughter | 31 | 1 | .01 | — |
| Forcible Rape | 919 | | .29 | — |
| Robbery | 2339 | 160 | .73 | .20 |
| Aggravated Assault | 5693 | 1120 | 1.77 | 1.38 |
| Burglary | 7980 | 560 | 2.48 | .69 |
| Larceny | 29733 | 13383 | 9.23 | 16.49 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 3677 | 355 | 1.14 | .44 |
| Arson | 473 | 63 | .15 | .08 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 51327 | 15696 | 15.93 | 19.34 |
| Other Assaults | 35611 | 8737 | 11.05 | 10.77 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 2625 | 1639 | .81 | 2.02 |
| Fraud | 8701 | 8862 | 2.70 | 10.92 |
| Embezzlement | 600 | 510 | .19 | .63 |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 1682 | 272 | .52 | .34 |
| Vandalism | 5879 | 882 | 1.82 | 1.09 |
| Weapons: Possessing, etc. | 7126 | 539 | 2.21 | .66 |
| Prostitution and Commercialized Vice | 819 | 526 | .25 | .65 |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 2697 | 169 | .84 | .21 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 5598 | 764 | 1.74 | .94 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 9519 | 1703 | 2.95 | 2.10 |
| Gambling | 186 | 15 | .06 | .02 |
| Offenses Against the Family | 993 | 310 | .31 | .38 |
| Driving Under the Influence | 38978 | 6371 | 12.10 | 7.85 |
| Liquor Laws | 11008 | 2041 | 3.42 | 2.52 |
| Public Drunkenness | 53874 | 5080 | 16.72 | 6.26 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 7908 | 2299 | 2.45 | 2.83 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 73625 | 21473 | 22.85 | 26.46 |
| Curfew and Loitering | 1205 | 361 | .37 | .44 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | 2222 | 2901 | .69 | 3.57 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 270856 | 65454 | 84.07 | 80.66 |
| TOTAL | 322183 | 81150 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

# Total Arrests By Race
# 1991

| Offenses | Total | White | Black | American Indian or Alaskan Native | Asian or Pacific Islander |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | 536 | 152 | 380 | 1 | 3 |
| Manslaughter | 32 | 22 | 10 | | |
| Forcible Rape | 919 | 405 | 504 | 1 | 9 |
| Robbery | 2499 | 564 | 1923 | | 12 |
| Aggravated Assault | 6813 | 2824 | 3923 | 6 | 60 |
| Burglary | 8540 | 4897 | 3548 | | 95 |
| Larceny | 43116 | 21608 | 21101 | 20 | 387 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 4032 | 1366 | 2649 | | 17 |
| Arson | 536 | 371 | 164 | | 1 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 67023 | 32209 | 34202 | 28 | 584 |
| Other Assaults | 44348 | 22710 | 21390 | 19 | 229 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 4264 | 2401 | 1839 | 2 | 22 |
| Fraud | 17563 | 11435 | 6067 | 6 | 55 |
| Embezzlement | 1110 | 713 | 387 | | 10 |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 1954 | 794 | 1150 | | 10 |
| Vandalism | 6761 | 4332 | 2397 | 4 | 28 |
| Weapons: Possessing, etc. | 7665 | 3720 | 3892 | 3 | 50 |
| Prostitution and Commercialized Vice | 1345 | 553 | 775 | | 17 |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 2866 | 1930 | 911 | | 25 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 6362 | 1859 | 4485 | 1 | 17 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 11222 | 5481 | 5709 | 4 | 28 |
| Gambling | 201 | 89 | 112 | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 1303 | 844 | 458 | | 1 |
| Driving Under the Influence | 45349 | 36151 | 8737 | 33 | 428 |
| Liquor Laws | 13049 | 9758 | 3188 | 7 | 96 |
| Public Drunkenness | 58354 | 42638 | 16004 | 32 | 280 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 10207 | 5494 | 4653 | 3 | 57 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 95098 | 53459 | 41220 | 35 | 384 |
| Curfew and Loitering | 1566 | 817 | 738 | | 11 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | 5123 | 3317 | 1762 | 2 | 42 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 336310 | 208495 | 125874 | 151 | 1790 |
| TOTAL | 403333 | 240704 | 160076 | 179 | 2374 |

# Total Arrests
# 1991

| Offenses | Number of Arrests | Percent Distribution | Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants |
|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | 536 | .13 | 8.7 |
| Manslaughter | 32 | .01 | .5 |
| Forcible Rape | 919 | .23 | 14.9 |
| Robbery | 2499 | .62 | 40.4 |
| Aggravated Assault | 6813 | 1.69 | 110.1 |
| Burglary | 8540 | 2.12 | 138.0 |
| Larceny | 43116 | 10.69 | 696.8 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 4032 | 1.00 | 65.2 |
| Arson | 536 | .13 | 8.7 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 67023 | 16.62 | 1083.2 |
| Other Assaults | 44348 | 11.00 | 716.8 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 4264 | 1.06 | 68.9 |
| Fraud | 17563 | 4.35 | 283.9 |
| Embezzlement | 1110 | .28 | 17.9 |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 1954 | .48 | 31.6 |
| Vandalism | 6761 | 1.68 | 109.3 |
| Weapons: Possessing, etc. | 7665 | 1.90 | 123.9 |
| Prostitution and Commercialized Vice | 1345 | .33 | 21.7 |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 2866 | .71 | 46.3 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 6362 | 1.58 | 102.8 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 11222 | 2.78 | 181.4 |
| Gambling | 201 | .05 | 3.2 |
| Offenses Against the Family | 1303 | .32 | 21.1 |
| Driving Under the Influence | 45349 | 11.24 | 732.9 |
| Liquor Laws | 13049 | 3.24 | 210.9 |
| Public Drunkenness | 58954 | 14.62 | 952.8 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 10207 | 2.53 | 165.0 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 95098 | 23.58 | 1537.0 |
| Curfew and Loitering | 1566 | .39 | 25.3 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | 5123 | 1.27 | 82.8 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 336310 | 83.38 | 5435.4 |
| TOTAL | 403333 | 100.00 | 6518.7 |

# Total Arrests
# Percent Change

| Offenses | 1991 | 1990 | Percent Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | 536 | 510 | + 5.1 |
| Manslaughter | 32 | 44 | -27.3 |
| Forcible Rape | 919 | 935 | - 1.7 |
| Robbery | 2499 | 2290 | + 9.1 |
| Aggravated Assault | 6813 | 6264 | + 8.8 |
| Burglary | 8540 | 8120 | + 5.2 |
| Larceny | 43116 | 38954 | +10.7 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 4032 | 3902 | + 3.3 |
| Arson | 536 | 464 | +15.5 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 67023 | 61483 | + 9.0 |
| Other Assaults | 44348 | 46084 | - 3.8 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 4264 | 3917 | + 8.9 |
| Fraud | 17563 | 17627 | - .4 |
| Embezzlement | 1110 | 1118 | - .7 |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 1954 | 1877 | + 4.1 |
| Vandalism | 6761 | 6535 | + 3.5 |
| Weapons: Possessing, etc. | 7665 | 7493 | + 2.3 |
| Prostitution and Commercialized Vice | 1345 | 1363 | - 1.3 |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 2866 | 2750 | + 4.2 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws Totals | 17584 | 17606 | - .1 |
| Gambling | 201 | 258 | -22.1 |
| Offenses Against the Family | 1303 | 1407 | - 7.4 |
| Driving Under the Influence | 45349 | 46601 | - 2.7 |
| Liquor Laws | 13049 | 14425 | - 9.5 |
| Public Drunkenness | 58954 | 66668 | -56.6 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 10207 | 11622 | -12.2 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 95098 | 94860 | + .3 |
| Curfew and Loitering | 1566 | 1258 | +24.5 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | 5123 | 4045 | +26.7 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 336310 | 350514 | - 4.1 |
| TOTAL | 403333 | 411997 | - 2.1 |

# Police Disposition of Juveniles Arrested

Through monthly reporting forms, the Uniform Crime Reporting Program collects information on the disposition of juveniles arrested for any Part I or Part II offense. In certain instances, juveniles are referred to the probation department or other branch of juvenile court. In other cases, referral is made to welfare agencies, to other police agencies, or in the case of serious offenders, to criminal or adult court by waiver of the juvenile court.

| Disposition | Number | Percent Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| Handled within the Department and (Released to parents, etc.) | 13498 | 31.9 |
| Referred to Juvenile Court Juvenile Authorities or Probation Department | 28371 | 67.1 |
| Referred to Welfare Agency | 172 | .4 |
| Referred to Other Police Agency | 135 | .3 |
| Referred to Criminal or Adult Courts | 110 | .3 |
| TOTAL DISPOSITIONS | 42286 | 100.0 |

# VII Contributing Agencies and Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees January-December 1991

# Contributing Agencies and Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1991

| AGENCY | TOTAL SWORN OFFICERS | OFFICERS MALE | OFFICERS FEMALE | TOTAL CIVILIAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COUNTIES** | | | | |
| **ACCOMACK COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 41 | 29 | 12 | 4 |
| Chincoteague PD | 8 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Onancock PD | 4 | 4 | | |
| Parksley PD | 3 | 3 | | |
| Onley PD | 1 | 1 | | |
| **ALBEMARLE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Albemarle PD | 66 | 59 | 7 | 16 |
| Univ. of VA PD | 49 | 45 | 4 | 19 |
| **ALLEGHANY COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 30 | 25 | 5 | 3 |
| Iron Gate PD | 1 | 1 | | |
| **AMELIA COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 7 | 7 | | 7 |
| **AMHERST COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 33 | 27 | 6 | 3 |
| Amherst PD | 4 | 4 | | |
| Central VA Tng. Center | 7 | 7 | | 1 |
| **APPOMATTOX COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | | | | |
| **ARLINGTON COUNTY** | | | | |
| Arlington PD | 312 | 254 | 58 | 77 |
| **AUGUSTA COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 61 | 55 | 6 | 11 |
| **BATH COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 16 | 13 | 3 | |
| **BEDFORD COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 50 | 38 | 12 | |
| **BLAND COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 12 | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| **BOTETOURT COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 38 | 32 | 6 | 8 |
| Buchanan PD | 1 | 1 | | |
| **BRUNSWICK COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 17 | 17 | | 4 |
| Lawrenceville PD | 5 | 5 | | |
| **BUCHANAN COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 35 | 35 | | 10 |
| Grundy PD | 2 | 2 | | |
| **BUCKINGHAM COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 9 | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| **CAMPBELL COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 45 | 39 | 6 | 8 |
| Altavista PD | 11 | 11 | | 4 |
| Brookneal PD | 3 | 3 | | |
| **CAROLINE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 27 | 26 | 1 | 8 |
| Bowling Green PD | 1 | 1 | | |

| AGENCY | TOTAL SWORN OFFICERS | OFFICERS MALE | OFFICERS FEMALE | TOTAL CIVILIAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CARROLL COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 31 | 29 | 2 | 8 |
| Hillsville PD | 5 | 5 | | |
| **CHARLES CITY COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| **CHARLOTTE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 20 | 15 | 5 | 2 |
| **CHESTERFIELD COUNTY** | | | | |
| Chesterfield PD | 335 | 315 | 20 | 93 |
| **CLARKE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 10 | 10 | | 5 |
| Berryville PD | 7 | 7 | | 1 |
| **CRAIG COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 5 | 5 | | 5 |
| **CULPEPER COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 50 | 37 | 13 | 13 |
| Culpeper PD | 23 | 21 | 2 | 8 |
| **CUMBERLAND COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| **DICKENSON COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 25 | 20 | 5 | 8 |
| Clintwood PD | 2 | 2 | | |
| Haysi PD | 1 | 1 | | |
| **DINWIDDIE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 38 | 37 | 1 | 8 |
| McKenney PD | 1 | 1 | | |
| **ESSEX COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Tappahannock PD | 5 | 4 | 1 | |
| **FAIRFAX COUNTY** | | | | |
| Fairfax County PD | 962 | 862 | 100 | 275 |
| Herndon PD | 35 | 32 | 3 | 9 |
| Vienna PD | 38 | 36 | 2 | 11 |
| Geo. Mason Univ. PD | 30 | 27 | 3 | 9 |
| N. VA Comm. Col. PD | 23 | 20 | 3 | 6 |
| **FAUQUIER COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 53 | 48 | 5 | 15 |
| Warrenton PD | 18 | 16 | 2 | 5 |
| **FLOYD COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 18 | 14 | 4 | |
| **FLUVANNA COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 9 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| **FRANKLIN COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 49 | 44 | 5 | 12 |
| Rocky Mount PD | 11 | 11 | | |
| **FREDERICK COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 54 | 47 | 7 | 6 |
| Middletown PD | 1 | 1 | | |
| Stephens City PD | 2 | 2 | | |

| AGENCY | TOTAL SWORN OFFICERS | OFFICERS MALE | OFFICERS FEMALE | TOTAL CIVILIAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GILES COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 24 | 24 | | 7 |
| Glen Lyn PD | 1 | 1 | | |
| Pearisburg PD | 6 | 6 | | |
| Pembroke PD | 1 | 1 | | |
| Rick Creek PD | 1 | 1 | | |
| Narrows PD | 5 | 5 | | |
| **GLOUCESTER COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 40 | 37 | 3 | 7 |
| **GOOCHLAND COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 13 | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| **GRAYSON COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 21 | 20 | 1 | 6 |
| Fries PD | 1 | 1 | | |
| Independence PD | 2 | 2 | | |
| **GREENE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 9 | 9 | | 5 |
| **GREENSVILLE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 25 | 19 | 6 | 2 |
| **HALIFAX COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 27 | 25 | 2 | 7 |
| Halifax PD | 4 | 4 | | |
| **HANOVER COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 97 | 87 | 10 | 10 |
| Ashland PD | 17 | 17 | | 1 |
| **HENRICO COUNTY** | | | | |
| Henrico PD | 356 | 343 | 13 | 160 |
| Univ. of Rich. PD | 16 | 13 | 3 | 15 |
| **HENRY COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 71 | 62 | 9 | 11 |
| **HIGHLAND COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 8 | 8 | | 5 |
| **ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 21 | 20 | 1 | 5 |
| Smithfield PD | 9 | 9 | | 6 |
| **JAMES CITY COUNTY** | | | | |
| James City PD | 46 | 43 | 3 | 3 |
| **KING & QUEEN COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 5 | 5 | | 4 |
| **KING GEORGE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 13 | 11 | 2 | 7 |
| **KING WILLIAM COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 11 | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| **LANCASTER COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 19 | 14 | 5 | 3 |
| Kilmarnock PD | 4 | 4 | | |
| **LEE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 42 | 36 | 6 | 2 |
| Jonesville PD | 3 | 3 | | |
| Pennington Gap PD | 4 | 4 | | 4 |
| **LOUDOUN COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 165 | 146 | 19 | 40 |
| Leesburg PD | 33 | 30 | 3 | 4 |
| Middleburg PD | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| Purcellville PD | 6 | 5 | 1 | |

| AGENCY | TOTAL SWORN OFFICERS | OFFICERS MALE | OFFICERS FEMALE | TOTAL CIVILIAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LOUISA COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 19 | 18 | 1 | 7 |
| Louisa PD | 2 | 2 | | |
| **LUNENBURG COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 7 | 7 | | 6 |
| Kenbridge PD | 5 | 5 | | |
| Victoria PD | 4 | 4 | | |
| **MADISON COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 8 | 8 | | 5 |
| **MATHEWS COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 8 | 8 | | 5 |
| **MECKLENBURG COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 21 | 20 | 1 | 25 |
| Chase City PD | 7 | 7 | | 4 |
| Clarksville PD | 5 | 5 | | 3 |
| South Hill PD | 16 | 15 | 1 | 5 |
| LaCrosse PD | 1 | 1 | | |
| **MIDDLESEX COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 6 | 6 | | 5 |
| Urbanna PD | 1 | 1 | | |
| **MONTGOMERY COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 38 | 34 | 4 | 10 |
| Blacksburg PD | 46 | 43 | 3 | 15 |
| Christiansburg PD | 27 | 25 | 2 | 8 |
| V.P.I. PD | 28 | 25 | 3 | 11 |
| **NELSON COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 20 | 19 | 1 | |
| **NEW KENT COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 11 | 11 | | 6 |
| **NORTHAMPTON CO.** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 23 | 19 | 4 | 4 |
| Cape Charles PD | 4 | 4 | | |
| Exmore PD | 3 | 3 | | |
| **NORTHUMBERLAND CO.** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 17 | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| **NOTTOWAY COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 9 | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Blackstone PD | 12 | 12 | | 4 |
| Crewe PD | 5 | 5 | | |
| Burkeville PD | 3 | 3 | | |
| **ORANGE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 22 | 21 | 1 | 2 |
| Orange PD | 10 | 10 | | 1 |
| Gordonsville PD | 5 | 5 | | |
| **PAGE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 32 | 25 | 7 | 1 |
| Luray PD | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Shenandoah PD | 4 | 4 | | |
| Stanley PD | 3 | 3 | | |
| **PATRICK COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 21 | 19 | 2 | 4 |
| **PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 61 | 56 | 5 | 13 |
| Chatham PD | 3 | 3 | | |
| Gretna PD | 3 | 3 | | |
| Hurt PD | 3 | 3 | | |

| AGENCY | TOTAL SWORN OFFICERS | OFFICERS MALE | OFFICERS FEMALE | TOTAL CIVILIAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **POWHATAN COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 12 | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| **PRINCE EDWARD CO.** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 13 | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Farmville PD | 15 | 15 | | 7 |
| Longwood College PD | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| **PRINCE GEORGE CO.** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office & PD | 36 | 34 | 2 | 7 |
| **PRINCE WILLIAM CO.** | | | | |
| Prince Wm. Co. PD | 298 | 270 | 28 | 102 |
| Quantico PD | 7 | 6 | 1 | |
| Dumfries PD | 6 | 6 | | 1 |
| **PULASKI COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 47 | 45 | 2 | 13 |
| Pulaski PD | 24 | 23 | 1 | 7 |
| Dublin PD | 7 | 7 | | 1 |
| **RAPPAHANNOCK CO.** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 6 | 5 | 1 | |
| **RICHMOND COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 11 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Warsaw PD | 2 | 2 | | |
| **ROANOKE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 82 | 73 | 9 | 31 |
| Vinton PD | 17 | 17 | | 8 |
| **ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 55 | 36 | 19 | 16 |
| **ROCKINGHAM COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 29 | 28 | 1 | 33 |
| Bridgewater PD | 5 | 5 | | |
| Dayton PD | 2 | 2 | | 1 |
| Elkton PD | 5 | 5 | | 4 |
| Grottoes PD | 2 | 2 | | |
| J. Madison Univ. PD | 18 | 16 | 2 | 4 |
| **RUSSELL COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 37 | 30 | 7 | 2 |
| Lebanon PD | 7 | 7 | | |
| Honaker PD | 3 | 3 | | |
| **SCOTT COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 36 | 29 | 7 | 1 |
| Gate City PD | 3 | 3 | | |
| Weber City PD | 2 | 2 | | |
| **SHENANDOAH COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 54 | 44 | 10 | |
| Edinburg PD | 2 | 2 | | |
| Mt. Jackson PD | 3 | 3 | | |
| Woodstock PD | 10 | 10 | | 2 |
| Strasburg PD | 9 | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| New Market PD | 3 | 3 | | |

| AGENCY | TOTAL SWORN OFFICERS | OFFICERS MALE | OFFICERS FEMALE | TOTAL CIVILIAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SMYTH COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 39 | 28 | 11 | |
| Marion PD | 17 | 16 | 1 | 4 |
| Saltville PD | 6 | 6 | | |
| Chilhowie PD | 6 | 6 | | |
| **SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 32 | 29 | 3 | 8 |
| Courtland PD | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| **SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 36 | 36 | | 10 |
| **STAFFORD COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 70 | 60 | 10 | 15 |
| **SURRY COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 7 | 7 | | 5 |
| **SUSSEX COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 29 | 21 | 8 | 2 |
| Waverly PD | 6 | 6 | | |
| **TAZEWELL COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 44 | 37 | 7 | 7 |
| Bluefield PD | 10 | 10 | | 4 |
| Pocahontas PD | 3 | 3 | | |
| Richlands PD | 15 | 15 | | 6 |
| Tazewell PD | 10 | 10 | | 1 |
| Cedar Bluff PD | 2 | 2 | | |
| **WARREN COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 53 | 43 | 10 | 1 |
| Front Royal PD | 28 | 27 | 1 | 7 |
| **WASHINGTON COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 47 | 41 | 6 | 7 |
| Abingdon PD | 16 | 16 | | 2 |
| Damascus PD | 4 | 4 | | |
| Glade Springs PD | 3 | 3 | | |
| **WESTMORELAND CO.** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 25 | 24 | 1 | 7 |
| Colonial Beach PD | 7 | 7 | | 4 |
| **WISE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 43 | 38 | 5 | 12 |
| Appalachia PD | 6 | 6 | | 1 |
| Big Stone Gap PD | 13 | 12 | 1 | 7 |
| Coeburn PD | 7 | 7 | | 1 |
| Pound PD | 4 | 4 | | |
| St. Paul PD | 6 | 6 | | |
| Wise PD | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| **WYTHE COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 33 | 29 | 4 | 8 |
| Wytheville PD | 23 | 21 | 2 | 8 |
| Rural Retreat PD | 1 | 1 | | |
| **YORK COUNTY** | | | | |
| Sheriff's Office | 54 | 52 | 2 | 8 |
| **COUNTY TOTAL** | 6041 | 5424 | 617 | 1581 |

| AGENCY | TOTAL SWORN OFFICERS | OFFICERS MALE | OFFICERS FEMALE | TOTAL CIVILIAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CITIES** | | | | |
| Alexandria PD | 254 | 218 | 36 | 102 |
| Bedford PD | 19 | 19 | | 7 |
| Bristol PD | 44 | 42 | 2 | 12 |
| Buena Vista PD | 12 | 12 | | 4 |
| Charlottesville PD | 100 | 96 | 4 | 20 |
| Chesapeake PD | 259 | 236 | 23 | 63 |
| Clifton Forge PD | 10 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Colonial Heights PD | 37 | 35 | 2 | 11 |
| Covington PD | 15 | 15 | | 6 |
| Danville PD | 100 | 92 | 8 | 14 |
| Emporia PD | 19 | 18 | 1 | 7 |
| Fairfax PD | 59 | 55 | 4 | 15 |
| Falls Church PD | 30 | 26 | 4 | 10 |
| Franklin PD | 21 | 21 | | 8 |
| **FREDERICKSBURG** | | | | |
| Fredericksburg PD | 54 | 49 | 5 | 22 |
| Mary Wash. Col. PD | 9 | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Galax PD | 20 | 20 | | 6 |
| **HAMPTON** | | | | |
| Hampton PD | 198 | 176 | 22 | 93 |
| Thomas Nelson Comm. College PD | 7 | 7 | | 1 |
| Hampton Univ. PD | 24 | 21 | 3 | 7 |
| Harrisonburg PD | 44 | 43 | 1 | 14 |
| Hopewell PD | 42 | 40 | 2 | 12 |
| **LEXINGTON** | | | | |
| Lexington PD | 14 | 13 | 1 | 5 |
| VMI PD | 7 | 7 | | |
| Lynchburg PD | 144 | 132 | 12 | 42 |
| Manassas PD | 64 | 59 | 5 | 18 |
| Manassas Park PD | 15 | 14 | 1 | 8 |
| Martinsville PD | 51 | 50 | 1 | 6 |
| **NEWPORT NEWS** | | | | |
| Newport News PD | 264 | 217 | 47 | 63 |
| Christopher Newport Campus PD | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| **NORFOLK** | | | | |
| Norfolk PD | 676 | 612 | 64 | 86 |
| Old Dominion University PD | 21 | 18 | 3 | 3 |
| Norfolk State Univ. | 23 | 21 | 2 | 7 |
| Norton PD | 13 | 13 | | 5 |
| **PETERSBURG** | | | | |
| Petersburg PD | 110 | 103 | 7 | 49 |
| VA State Univ. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 21 |
| Poquoson PD | 16 | 14 | 2 | 5 |
| Portsmouth PD | 208 | 186 | 22 | 69 |
| **RADFORD** | | | | |
| Radford PD | 26 | 25 | 1 | 9 |
| Radford Univ. PD | 14 | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| **RICHMOND** | | | | |
| Richmond PD | 639 | 572 | 67 | 66 |
| Capitol Police | 67 | 59 | 8 | 1 |
| Va. Commonwealth Univ. PD | 48 | 38 | 10 | 46 |
| **ROANOKE** | | | | |
| Roanoke PD | 247 | 233 | 14 | 41 |
| VA W. Comm. Col. PD | 5 | 5 | | |
| Salem PD | 56 | 52 | 4 | 19 |
| South Boston PD | 16 | 16 | | 4 |
| Staunton PD | 44 | 41 | 3 | 15 |
| Suffolk PD | 92 | 84 | 8 | 25 |
| Virginia Beach PD | 596 | 536 | 60 | 212 |
| Waynesboro PD | 46 | 40 | 6 | 4 |
| **WILLIAMSBURG** | | | | |
| Williamsburg PD | 28 | 26 | 2 | 11 |
| Wm. & Mary College PD | 18 | 14 | 4 | 5 |
| Winchester PD | 51 | 49 | 2 | 15 |
| **CITY TOTALS** | 5010 | 4527 | 483 | 1308 |
| **OTHERS** | | | | |
| Alcoholic Bev. Cntrl. | 118 | 106 | 12 | 39 |
| Va. Port Authority Newport News | 17 | 17 | | |
| Chesapeake Bay Bridge Tunnel PD | 46 | 44 | 2 | 44 |
| Va. Port Authority Norfolk | 38 | 32 | 6 | 6 |
| Va. Port Authority Portsmouth | 26 | 24 | 2 | |
| Metro. Washington Airport Authority | 152 | 143 | 9 | 21 |
| Virginia State Police | 1638 | 1594 | 44 | 575 |
| **STATE TOTALS** | 13086 | 11911 | 1175 | 3574 |

# VIII
# Crime Index Offenses By Contributor

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non negligent Man slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ACCOMACK COUNTY** | **91** | **31703** | **1223.86** | **388** | **63.66** | **3** | **8** | **9** | **49** | **92** | **203** | **24** | **3** |
| | 90 | 31703 | 1911.49 | 606 | 46.20 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 46 | 171 | 339 | 34 | 2 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 25386 | 874.50 | 222 | 81.98 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 44 | 52 | 96 | 13 | 2 |
| Chincoteague PD | | 3572 | 1987.68 | 71 | 36.62 | 1 | | | | 22 | 47 | 1 | 1 |
| Onancock PD | | 1434 | 2440.73 | 35 | 45.71 | | | 1 | 5 | 9 | 20 | | |
| Parksley PD | | 779 | 1925.55 | 15 | 60.00 | | | | | 2 | 12 | 1 | |
| Onley PD | | 532 | 939.85 | 5 | 20.00 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| State Police | | | | 40 | 32.50 | | | 1 | | 5 | 26 | 8 | |
| **ALBEMARLE COUNTY** | **91** | **68040** | **2823.34** | **1921** | **27.33** | **1** | **16** | **16** | **76** | **373** | **1346** | **93** | **1** |
| | 90 | 68040 | 2488.24 | 1693 | 28.77 | | 16 | 11 | 67 | 309 | 1205 | 85 | 2 |
| Albemarle Co. PD | | 68040 | 2805.70 | 1909 | 27.45 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 76 | 370 | 1337 | 93 | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 12 | 8.33 | | | | | 3 | 9 | | |
| **ALLEGHANY COUNTY** | **91** | **13176** | **1548.27** | **204** | **35.29** | | **1** | | **20** | **43** | **133** | **7** | **3** |
| | 90 | 13176 | 1540.68 | 203 | 29.06 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 43 | 131 | 17 | 3 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 12759 | 1520.50 | 194 | 37.11 | | 1 | | 20 | 43 | 124 | 6 | 3 |
| Iron Gate PD | | 417 | 959.23 | 4 | 0.00 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| State Police | | | | 6 | 0.00 | | | | | | 5 | 1 | |
| **AMELIA COUNTY** | **91** | **8787** | **1684.31** | **148** | **49.32** | | **2** | **5** | **16** | **33** | **85** | **7** | **3** |
| | 90 | 8787 | 1490.84 | 131 | 19.08 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 80 | 12 | 1 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 8787 | 1616.02 | 142 | 49.30 | | 2 | 4 | 15 | 33 | 81 | 7 | 3 |
| State Police | | | | 6 | 50.00 | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | |
| **AMHERST COUNTY** | **91** | **28578** | **2393.45** | **684** | **35.23** | **4** | **5** | **6** | **65** | **86** | **478** | **40** | **5** |
| | 90 | 28578 | 2305.97 | 659 | 33.99 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 70 | 84 | 468 | 20 | 6 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 27518 | 2354.82 | 648 | 35.49 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 63 | 84 | 453 | 33 | 5 |
| Amherst PD | | 1060 | 2452.83 | 26 | 26.92 | | | | 2 | 1 | 19 | 4 | |
| State Police | | | | 10 | 40.00 | | | | | 1 | 6 | 3 | |
| **APPOMATTOX COUNTY** | **91** | **12298** | **683.04** | **84** | **82.14** | | **4** | **2** | **4** | **22** | **47** | **5** | **1** |
| | 90 | 12298 | 1170.92 | 144 | 47.92 | | 1 | 1 | 20 | 32 | 86 | 4 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 12298 | 658.64 | 81 | 83.95 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 45 | 5 | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 3 | 33.33 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| **ARLINGTON COUNTY** | **91** | **170936** | **6952.31** | **11884** | **20.75** | **11** | **36** | **363** | **360** | **1508** | **8327** | **1279** | **49** |
| | 90 | 170936 | 6473.18 | 11065 | 24.98 | 12 | 44 | 401 | 335 | 1484 | 7756 | 1033 | 37 |
| Arlington Co. PD | | 170936 | 6945.29 | 11872 | 20.75 | 11 | 36 | 363 | 360 | 1508 | 8319 | 1275 | 49 |
| State Police | | | | 12 | 25.00 | | | | | | 8 | 4 | |
| **AUGUSTA COUNTY** | **91** | **54677** | **1995.35** | **1091** | **29.15** | **1** | **5** | **5** | **56** | **217** | **744** | **63** | **9** |
| | 90 | 54677 | 1874.65 | 1025 | 31.32 | 4 | 9 | | 73 | 159 | 729 | 51 | 6 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 54677 | 1925.86 | 1053 | 29.44 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 54 | 216 | 720 | 54 | 9 |
| State Police | | | | 38 | 21.05 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 9 | |
| **BATH COUNTY** | **91** | **4799** | **1416.96** | **68** | **19.12** | | **2** | | | **30** | **33** | **3** | **2** |
| | 90 | 4799 | 1416.96 | 68 | 19.12 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 36 | 4 | 1 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 4799 | 1375.29 | 66 | 18.18 | | 2 | | | 28 | 33 | 3 | 2 |
| State Police | | | | 2 | 50.00 | | | | | 2 | | | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non-negligent Man-slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BEDFORD** | **91** | **45656** | **1890.22** | **863** | **15.30** | **2** | **8** | **5** | **31** | **295** | **494** | **28** | **4** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 45656 | 1386.46 | 633 | 16.59 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 204 | 366 | 35 | 6 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 45656 | 1861.75 | 850 | 14.82 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 31 | 292 | 486 | 26 | 4 |
| State Police | | | | 13 | 46.15 | | | | | 3 | 8 | 2 | |
| **BLAND** | **91** | **6514** | **1427.69** | **93** | **11.83** | | | **3** | | **33** | **55** | **2** | **1** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 6514 | 1780.78 | 116 | 11.21 | | | 1 | 3 | 36 | 69 | 7 | 3 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 6514 | 1151.37 | 75 | 13.33 | | | 1 | | 32 | 42 | | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 18 | 5.56 | | | 2 | | 1 | 13 | 2 | |
| **BOTETOURT** | **91** | **24992** | **1812.58** | **453** | **23.40** | | **6** | **2** | **8** | **130** | **281** | **26** | **2** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 24992 | 1656.53 | 414 | 23.19 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 71 | 310 | 20 | 1 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 23770 | 1762.73 | 419 | 23.15 | | 6 | 1 | 5 | 124 | 259 | 24 | 2 |
| Buchanan PD | | 1222 | 1718.49 | 21 | 33.33 | | | | 3 | 4 | 14 | | |
| State Police | | | | 13 | 15.38 | | | 1 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | |
| **BRUNSWICK** | **91** | **15987** | **1595.05** | **255** | **29.02** | **2** | | **3** | **24** | **111** | **113** | **2** | |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 15987 | 1676.36 | 268 | 25.37 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 36 | 87 | 131 | 7 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 14501 | 1172.33 | 170 | 24.71 | 1 | | 3 | 12 | 96 | 58 | | |
| Lawrenceville PD | | 1486 | 5248.99 | 78 | 39.74 | | | | 12 | 13 | 51 | 2 | |
| State Police | | | | 7 | 14.29 | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| **BUCHANAN** | **91** | **31333** | **1442.57** | **452** | **29.65** | | **2** | **5** | **46** | **147** | **207** | **45** | **8** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 31333 | 1381.93 | 433 | 33.26 | | 3 | 2 | 46 | 105 | 212 | 65 | 6 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 30028 | 1135.61 | 341 | 33.14 | | 1 | 3 | 38 | 123 | 154 | 22 | 4 |
| Grundy PD | | 1305 | 536.40 | 7 | 0.00 | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| State Police | | | | 104 | 20.19 | | 1 | 2 | 8 | 23 | 48 | 22 | 4 |
| **BUCKINGHAM** | **91** | **12873** | **1716.77** | **221** | **43.89** | | **5** | **2** | **30** | **87** | **82** | **15** | |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 12873 | 1957.59 | 252 | 45.63 | | 5 | 1 | 43 | 99 | 88 | 16 | 1 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 12873 | 1631.32 | 210 | 44.76 | | 5 | 2 | 30 | 81 | 79 | 13 | |
| State Police | | | | 11 | 27.27 | | | | | 6 | 3 | 2 | |
| **CAMPBELL** | **91** | **47572** | **2305.98** | **1097** | **40.02** | **4** | **18** | **15** | **105** | **214** | **680** | **61** | **9** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 47572 | 2181.96 | 1038 | 46.24 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 90 | 220 | 665 | 42 | 7 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 42542 | 2129.66 | 906 | 40.18 | 4 | 17 | 13 | 100 | 193 | 528 | 51 | 8 |
| Altavista PD | | 3686 | 3336.95 | 123 | 43.09 | | 1 | | | 7 | 110 | 5 | |
| Brookneal PD | | 1344 | 3273.81 | 44 | 31.82 | | | 1 | 4 | 9 | 29 | 1 | |
| State Police | | | | 24 | 33.33 | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 1 |
| **CAROLINE** | **91** | **19217** | **2581.05** | **496** | **43.15** | **2** | **9** | **10** | **60** | **113** | **286** | **16** | |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 19217 | 2622.68 | 504 | 58.33 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 27 | 93 | 328 | 36 | 2 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 18490 | 2109.25 | 390 | 47.95 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 54 | 106 | 206 | 9 | |
| Bowling Green PD | | 727 | 4126.55 | 30 | 56.67 | | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 22 | | |
| State Police | | | | 76 | 13.16 | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 58 | 7 | |
| **CARROLL** | **91** | **26594** | **1094.23** | **291** | **17.53** | **3** | **7** | | **9** | **114** | **139** | **19** | **5** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 26594 | 1176.96 | 313 | 42.17 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 123 | 151 | 21 | 5 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 24586 | 890.75 | 219 | 16.44 | 3 | 7 | | 6 | 103 | 87 | 13 | 5 |
| Hillsville PD | | 2008 | 2689.24 | 54 | 24.07 | | | | 2 | 11 | 39 | 2 | |
| State Police | | | | 18 | 11.11 | | | | 1 | | 13 | 4 | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CHARLES CITY COUNTY** | 91 | **6282** | **1814.71** | **114** | **16.67** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **9** | **56** | **40** | **6** | |
| | 90 | 6282 | 1225.72 | 77 | 22.08 | | 1 | | 3 | 49 | 19 | 5 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 6282 | 1639.61 | 103 | 16.50 | 1 | 1 | | 9 | 51 | 36 | 5 | |
| State Police | | | | 11 | 18.18 | | | 1 | | 5 | 4 | 1 | |
| **CHARLOTTE COUNTY** | 91 | **11688** | **1899.38** | **222** | **46.40** | **1** | **6** | **3** | **64** | **73** | **73** | **2** | |
| | 90 | 11688 | 1180.70 | 138 | 23.91 | | 3 | | 8 | 47 | 74 | 6 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 11688 | 1873.72 | 219 | 46.58 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 63 | 73 | 72 | 2 | |
| State Police | | | | 3 | 33.33 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| **CHESTERFIELD COUNTY** | 91 | **209274** | **4421.95** | **9254** | **27.85** | **7** | **43** | **129** | **135** | **1683** | **6904** | **353** | **85** |
| | 90 | 209274 | 4068.35 | 8514 | 29.28 | 11 | 54 | 97 | 138 | 1584 | 6275 | 355 | 89 |
| Chesterfield Co. PD | | 209274 | 4396.15 | 9200 | 27.90 | 7 | 42 | 129 | 134 | 1679 | 6857 | 352 | 85 |
| State Police | | | | 54 | 18.52 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 47 | 1 | |
| **CLARKE COUNTY** | 91 | **12101** | **1999.83** | **242** | **28.10** | **2** | **3** | **1** | **21** | **35** | **162** | **18** | **2** |
| | 90 | 12101 | 2082.47 | 252 | 23.41 | 1 | 3 | | 14 | 60 | 152 | 22 | 4 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 9004 | 1543.76 | 139 | 28.06 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 86 | 14 | 2 |
| Berryville PD | | 3097 | 3228.93 | 100 | 29.00 | 1 | 1 | | 13 | 8 | 73 | 4 | |
| State Police | | | | 3 | 0.00 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| **CRAIG COUNTY** | 91 | **4372** | **617.57** | **27** | **18.52** | | | | | **5** | **20** | **2** | |
| | 90 | 4372 | 548.95 | 24 | 29.17 | | 1 | | | 15 | 6 | 2 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 4372 | 503.20 | 22 | 13.64 | | | | | 5 | 16 | 1 | |
| State Police | | | | 5 | 40.00 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | |
| **CULPEPER COUNTY** | 91 | **27791** | **2896.62** | **805** | **41.49** | | **6** | **10** | **62** | **86** | **590** | **51** | **2** |
| | 90 | 27791 | 2407.25 | 669 | 42.60 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 53 | 66 | 506 | 29 | 1 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 19210 | 1238.94 | 238 | 37.39 | | 2 | | 20 | 27 | 170 | 19 | 2 |
| Culpeper PD | | 8581 | 6467.78 | 555 | 43.60 | | 4 | 9 | 42 | 59 | 410 | 31 | |
| State Police | | | | 12 | 25.00 | | | 1 | | | 10 | 1 | |
| **CUMBERLAND COUNTY** | 91 | **7825** | **779.55** | **61** | **57.38** | **2** | **2** | | **8** | **21** | **23** | **5** | **2** |
| | 90 | 7825 | 677.32 | 53 | 60.38 | | | | 3 | 18 | 31 | 1 | 1 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 7825 | 753.99 | 59 | 57.63 | 2 | 2 | | 8 | 20 | 23 | 4 | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 2 | 50.00 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| **DICKENSON COUNTY** | 91 | **17620** | **800.23** | **141** | **46.10** | **1** | **3** | **1** | **7** | **33** | **84** | **12** | |
| | 90 | 17620 | 800.23 | 141 | 36.88 | | 6 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 80 | 14 | 1 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 15856 | 529.77 | 84 | 45.24 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 53 | 2 | |
| Clintwood PD | | 1542 | 2075.23 | 32 | 59.38 | | | | 3 | 4 | 25 | | |
| Haysi PD | | 222 | 1801.80 | 4 | 75.00 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | |
| State Police | | | | 21 | 23.81 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 6 | 10 | |
| **DINWIDDIE COUNTY** | 91 | **20960** | **1860.69** | **390** | **36.67** | **5** | **4** | **6** | **14** | **115** | **222** | **24** | **2** |
| | 90 | 20960 | 1827.29 | 383 | 39.16 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 19 | 128 | 197 | 22 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 20574 | 1808.11 | 372 | 37.37 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 115 | 210 | 22 | 2 |
| McKenney PD | | 386 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| State Police | | | | 18 | 22.22 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 12 | 2 | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non-negligent Man-slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ESSEX COUNTY** | **91** | **8689** | **4407.87** | **383** | **39.43** | | **1** | **6** | **10** | **109** | **233** | **24** | **7** |
| | 90 | 8689 | 3510.19 | 305 | 37.05 | | 3 | 1 | 6 | 53 | 220 | 22 | 4 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 7139 | 2367.28 | 169 | 30.77 | | 1 | 3 | 8 | 81 | 65 | 11 | 3 |
| Tappahannock PD | | 1550 | 13548.39 | 210 | 46.19 | | | 3 | 2 | 28 | 165 | 12 | 4 |
| State Police | | | | 4 | 50.00 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | |
| **FAIRFAX COUNTY** | **91** | **818584** | **3660.22** | **29962** | **26.11** | **20** | **82** | **500** | **385** | **2825** | **24128** | **2022** | **229** |
| | 90 | 818584 | 3470.38 | 28408 | 25.39 | 29 | 100 | 507 | 410 | 2907 | 22349 | 2106 | 204 |
| Fairfax Co. PD | | 787593 | 3634.49 | 28625 | 26.22 | 20 | 72 | 477 | 357 | 2661 | 23054 | 1984 | 227 |
| Herndon PD | | 16139 | 4417.87 | 713 | 21.46 | | 6 | 11 | 16 | 94 | 574 | 12 | 1 |
| Vienna PD | | 14852 | 3945.60 | 586 | 26.28 | | 3 | 11 | 7 | 67 | 474 | 24 | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 38 | 26.32 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 2 | |
| **FAUQUIER COUNTY** | **91** | **48741** | **2045.51** | **997** | **28.89** | **1** | **4** | **12** | **55** | **153** | **702** | **70** | **37** |
| | 90 | 48741 | 1821.87 | 888 | 33.22 | | 12 | 3 | 29 | 127 | 672 | 45 | 9 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 43911 | 1555.42 | 683 | 30.16 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 37 | 119 | 461 | 56 | 33 |
| Warrenton PD | | 4830 | 5714.29 | 276 | 27.54 | | | 7 | 15 | 32 | 216 | 6 | 4 |
| State Police | | | | 38 | 15.79 | | | | 3 | 2 | 25 | 8 | |
| **FLOYD COUNTY** | **91** | **12005** | **808.00** | **97** | **55.67** | | **1** | | **12** | **45** | **28** | **11** | **2** |
| | 90 | 12005 | 683.05 | 82 | 57.32 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 28 | 12 | 1 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 12005 | 799.67 | 96 | 56.25 | | 1 | | 12 | 45 | 27 | 11 | 2 |
| State Police | | | | 1 | 0.00 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| **FLUVANNA COUNTY** | **91** | **12429** | **1448.23** | **180** | **24.44** | **1** | **2** | **1** | **8** | **78** | **83** | **7** | |
| | 90 | 12429 | 844.80 | 105 | 37.14 | | | | 8 | 43 | 51 | 3 | 3 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 12429 | 1416.04 | 176 | 23.30 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 78 | 81 | 6 | |
| State Police | | | | 4 | 75.00 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| **FRANKLIN COUNTY** | **91** | **39549** | **1661.23** | **657** | **39.42** | **1** | **2** | **5** | **28** | **177** | **401** | **43** | |
| | 90 | 39549 | 1534.80 | 607 | 34.76 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 164 | 394 | 26 | 6 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 35451 | 1523.23 | 540 | 34.07 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 163 | 318 | 34 | |
| Rocky Mount PD | | 4098 | 2708.64 | 111 | 65.77 | | 1 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 77 | 9 | |
| State Police | | | | 6 | 33.33 | | | | | | 6 | | |
| **FREDERICK COUNTY** | **91** | **45723** | **3149.40** | **1440** | **32.71** | **3** | **10** | **9** | **34** | **197** | **1123** | **64** | **2** |
| | 90 | 45723 | 2331.43 | 1066 | 28.80 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 22 | 179 | 796 | 53 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 43476 | 3220.17 | 1400 | 33.00 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 31 | 194 | 1095 | 60 | 2 |
| Middletown PD | | 1061 | 754.01 | 8 | 37.50 | | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | |
| Stephens City PD | | 1186 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| State Police | | | | 32 | 18.75 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 3 | |
| **GILES COUNTY** | **91** | **16366** | **1179.27** | **193** | **38.34** | **3** | **1** | | **10** | **69** | **103** | **7** | |
| | 90 | 16366 | 1093.73 | 179 | 46.37 | | 4 | 2 | 18 | 67 | 78 | 10 | 7 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 10316 | 1211.71 | 125 | 45.60 | 3 | 1 | | 8 | 53 | 55 | 5 | |
| Glen Lyn PD | | 170 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pearisburg PD | | 2064 | 2083.33 | 43 | 18.60 | | | | | 8 | 34 | 1 | |
| Pembroke PD | | 1064 | 563.91 | 6 | 0.00 | | | | | 4 | 2 | | |
| Rich Creek PD | | 670 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Narrows PD | | 2082 | 528.34 | 11 | 27.27 | | | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | |
| State Police | | | | 8 | 75.00 | | | | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non-negligent Man-slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GLOUCESTER COUNTY** | **91** | **30131** | **1782.22** | **537** | **44.88** | | **2** | **3** | **19** | **111** | **371** | **31** | **3** |
| | 90 | 30131 | 2077.59 | 626 | 45.05 | 2 | | 3 | 52 | 151 | 387 | 31 | 5 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 30131 | 1699.25 | 512 | 45.70 | | 2 | 3 | 18 | 107 | 353 | 29 | 3 |
| State Police | | | | 25 | 28.00 | | | | 1 | 4 | 18 | 2 | |
| **GOOCHLAND COUNTY** | **91** | **14163** | **1101.46** | **156** | **30.13** | | **2** | **2** | **6** | **73** | **63** | **10** | |
| | 90 | 14163 | 1673.37 | 237 | 18.57 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 99 | 123 | 8 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 14163 | 1009.67 | 143 | 29.37 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 70 | 55 | 10 | |
| State Police | | | | 13 | 38.46 | | | | 2 | 3 | 8 | | |
| **GRAYSON COUNTY** | **91** | **16278** | **651.19** | **106** | **37.74** | **2** | **1** | | **3** | **58** | **35** | **7** | |
| | 90 | 16278 | 651.19 | 106 | 44.34 | | 4 | | 3 | 52 | 46 | 1 | 2 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 14600 | 636.99 | 93 | 34.41 | 2 | 1 | | | 55 | 33 | 2 | |
| Fries PD | | 690 | 1014.49 | 7 | 71.43 | | | | | 3 | | 4 | |
| Independence PD | | 988 | 303.64 | 3 | 33.33 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| State Police | | | | 3 | 66.67 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| **GREENE COUNTY** | **91** | **10297** | **1184.81** | **122** | **23.77** | **1** | **2** | **1** | **9** | **28** | **75** | **6** | |
| | 90 | 10297 | 1573.27 | 162 | 27.78 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 37 | 88 | 4 | 1 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 10297 | 1165.39 | 120 | 23.33 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 74 | 5 | |
| State Police | | | | 2 | 50.00 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| **GREENSVILLE COUNTY** | **91** | **8853** | **3309.61** | **293** | **15.02** | | **1** | **7** | **8** | **108** | **158** | **11** | **1** |
| | 90 | 8853 | 2982.04 | 264 | 24.62 | | 2 | 1 | 18 | 69 | 161 | 13 | 5 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 8853 | 3241.84 | 287 | 14.98 | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 107 | 154 | 10 | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 6 | 16.67 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| **HALIFAX COUNTY** | **91** | **29033** | **1467.30** | **426** | **25.59** | **4** | **8** | **5** | **37** | **129** | **228** | **15** | **4** |
| | 90 | 29033 | 1301.97 | 378 | 24.87 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 28 | 125 | 195 | 16 | 5 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 28345 | 1379.43 | 391 | 25.83 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 37 | 124 | 203 | 11 | 3 |
| Halifax PD | | 688 | 1017.44 | 7 | 28.57 | | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 28 | 21.43 | | | | | 3 | 22 | 3 | |
| **HANOVER COUNTY** | **91** | **63306** | **2770.67** | **1754** | **25.71** | **2** | **1** | **20** | **46** | **315** | **1292** | **78** | **4** |
| | 90 | 63306 | 2650.62 | 1678 | 21.04 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 40 | 267 | 1235 | 100 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 57442 | 2338.01 | 1343 | 20.03 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 35 | 283 | 956 | 55 | 3 |
| Ashland PD | | 5864 | 6105.05 | 358 | 48.32 | | 2 | 7 | 9 | 28 | 296 | 16 | |
| State Police | | | | 53 | 16.98 | | | | 2 | 4 | 40 | 7 | 1 |
| **HENRICO COUNTY** | **91** | **217881** | **4932.05** | **10746** | **25.67** | **10** | **50** | **271** | **238** | **1609** | **7950** | **618** | **91** |
| | 90 | 217881 | 4648.41 | 10128 | 26.10 | 19 | 57 | 202 | 379 | 1630 | 7308 | 533 | 96 |
| Henrico Co. PD | | 217881 | 4917.36 | 10714 | 25.74 | 9 | 50 | 270 | 237 | 1609 | 7922 | 617 | 91 |
| State Police | | | | 32 | 3.13 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 28 | 1 | |
| **HENRY COUNTY** | **91** | **56942** | **3324.44** | **1893** | **24.35** | **10** | **9** | **14** | **54** | **513** | **1202** | **91** | **13** |
| | 90 | 56942 | 3366.58 | 1917 | 24.93 | 10 | 7 | 22 | 60 | 514 | 1193 | 111 | 12 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 56942 | 3273.51 | 1864 | 24.46 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 52 | 513 | 1182 | 85 | 12 |
| State Police | | | | 29 | 17.24 | | | 1 | 2 | | 20 | 6 | 1 |
| **HIGHLAND COUNTY** | **91** | **2635** | **2011.39** | **53** | **13.21** | | **1** | | **1** | **28** | **22** | **1** | |
| | 90 | 2635 | 1252.37 | 33 | 30.30 | | 1 | | | 10 | 21 | 1 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 2635 | 1973.43 | 52 | 13.46 | | | | 1 | 28 | 22 | 1 | |
| State Police | | | | 1 | 0.00 | | 1 | | | | | | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non-negligent Man-slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY** | **91** | **25053** | **2718.24** | **681** | **30.40** | **2** | **6** | **12** | **29** | **143** | **429** | **60** | **8** |
| | 90 | 25053 | 2263.20 | 567 | 38.45 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 117 | 377 | 36 | 3 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 20367 | 2081.80 | 424 | 21.93 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 123 | 243 | 24 | 7 |
| Smithfield PD | | 4686 | 5335.04 | 250 | 44.40 | | | 4 | 9 | 19 | 183 | 35 | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 7 | 42.86 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| **JAMES CITY COUNTY** | **91** | **34859** | **3267.45** | **1139** | **27.39** | **5** | **9** | **15** | **76** | **195** | **784** | **55** | **2** |
| | 90 | 34859 | 3436.70 | 1198 | 25.04 | 4 | 21 | 13 | 110 | 149 | 854 | 47 | 1 |
| James City Co. PD | | 34859 | 3258.84 | 1136 | 27.38 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 76 | 194 | 782 | 55 | 2 |
| State Police | | | | 3 | 33.33 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| **KING & QUEEN COUNTY** | **91** | **6289** | **906.34** | **57** | **47.37** | **1** | **1** | **2** | **8** | **23** | **21** | **1** | **2** |
| | 90 | 6289 | 795.04 | 50 | 40.00 | | | 1 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 4 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 6289 | 715.54 | 45 | 48.89 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 16 | | 2 |
| State Police | | | | 12 | 41.67 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | |
| **KING GEORGE COUNTY** | **91** | **13527** | **1094.11** | **148** | **44.59** | | **2** | **3** | **16** | **38** | **73** | **16** | **1** |
| | 90 | 13527 | 1197.60 | 162 | 29.01 | | 6 | 3 | 8 | 38 | 98 | 9 | 1 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 13527 | 1071.93 | 145 | 45.52 | | 2 | 3 | 16 | 37 | 71 | 16 | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 3 | 0.00 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| **KING WILLIAM COUNTY** | **91** | **10913** | **2501.60** | **273** | **29.30** | | **3** | **3** | **33** | **50** | **173** | **11** | **2** |
| | 90 | 10913 | 1594.43 | 174 | 37.93 | | 1 | | 34 | 23 | 107 | 9 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 10913 | 2455.79 | 268 | 29.85 | | 1 | 3 | 33 | 50 | 171 | 10 | 2 |
| State Police | | | | 5 | 0.00 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| **LANCASTER COUNTY** | **91** | **10896** | **1477.61** | **161** | **34.78** | **1** | **6** | | **20** | **43** | **80** | **11** | |
| | 90 | 10896 | 1101.32 | 120 | 44.17 | | | | 20 | 40 | 56 | 4 | 1 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 9787 | 1348.73 | 132 | 31.06 | 1 | 6 | | 16 | 36 | 65 | 8 | |
| Kilmarnock PD | | 1109 | 2164.11 | 24 | 58.33 | | | | 4 | 7 | 10 | 3 | |
| State Police | | | | 5 | 20.00 | | | | | | 5 | | |
| **LEE COUNTY** | **91** | **24496** | **894.02** | **219** | **42.01** | **1** | **3** | **2** | **33** | **60** | **111** | **9** | **3** |
| | 90 | 24496 | 824.62 | 202 | 65.35 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 72 | 70 | 17 | 4 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 21647 | 910.06 | 197 | 42.64 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 58 | 100 | 3 | |
| Jonesville PD | | 927 | 431.50 | 4 | 100.00 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Pennington Gap PD | | 1922 | 104.06 | 2 | 100.00 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| State Police | | | | 16 | 12.50 | | | | | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| **LOUDOUN COUNTY** | **91** | **86129** | **3016.41** | **2598** | **23.56** | **5** | **13** | **32** | **103** | **372** | **1931** | **142** | **5** |
| | 90 | 86129 | 2678.54 | 2307 | 27.83 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 126 | 325 | 1694 | 138 | 3 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 67634 | 2685.04 | 1816 | 25.50 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 88 | 256 | 1337 | 106 | 4 |
| Leesburg PD | | 16202 | 4184.67 | 678 | 18.88 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 101 | 517 | 28 | 1 |
| Middleburg PD | | 549 | 2185.79 | 12 | 41.67 | | | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | |
| Purcellville PD | | 1744 | 4013.76 | 70 | 20.00 | | | | | 7 | 61 | 2 | |
| State Police | | | | 22 | 9.09 | | | | 1 | 3 | 13 | 5 | |
| **LOUISA COUNTY** | **91** | **20325** | **1205.41** | **245** | **37.14** | **1** | **9** | | **18** | **78** | **110** | **29** | |
| | 90 | 20325 | 880.69 | 179 | 51.40 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 55 | 80 | 20 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 19237 | 992.88 | 191 | 33.51 | 1 | 7 | | 14 | 66 | 75 | 28 | |
| Louisa PD | | 1088 | 2757.35 | 30 | 73.33 | | | | 3 | 5 | 22 | | |
| State Police | | | | 24 | 20.83 | | 2 | | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non negligent Man slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LUNENBURG** | **91** | **11419** | **1620.11** | **185** | **53.51** | **2** | **11** | | **24** | **54** | **88** | **6** | |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 11419 | 1085.91 | 124 | 50.81 | | 7 | | 16 | 34 | 63 | 4 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 8325 | 1285.29 | 107 | 49.53 | 2 | 9 | | 15 | 40 | 41 | | |
| Kenbridge PD | | 1264 | 2689.87 | 34 | 52.94 | | 1 | | 5 | 6 | 20 | 2 | |
| Victoria PD | | 1830 | 2185.79 | 40 | 67.50 | | 1 | | 4 | 6 | 25 | 4 | |
| State Police | | | | 4 | 25.00 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| **MADISON** | **91** | **11949** | **1246.97** | **149** | **29.53** | **1** | **4** | **2** | **8** | **34** | **89** | **11** | |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 11949 | 1138.17 | 136 | 37.50 | | 4 | | 18 | 23 | 86 | 5 | 3 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 11949 | 1238.60 | 148 | 29.73 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 88 | 11 | |
| State Police | | | | 1 | 0.00 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| **MATHEWS** | **91** | **8348** | **934.36** | **78** | **57.69** | **2** | | **3** | **5** | **29** | **33** | **6** | **3** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 8348 | 1233.83 | 103 | 67.96 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 45 | 41 | 7 | 2 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 8348 | 862.48 | 72 | 52.78 | 2 | | 3 | 5 | 27 | 29 | 6 | 3 |
| State Police | | | | 6 | 116.67 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| **MECKLENBURG** | **91** | **29241** | **3334.36** | **975** | **33.64** | **1** | **6** | **20** | **53** | **276** | **596** | **23** | **8** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 29241 | 3163.37 | 925 | 32.32 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 56 | 261 | 559 | 29 | 5 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 20790 | 2342.47 | 487 | 22.59 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 36 | 190 | 234 | 12 | 3 |
| Chase City PD | | 2442 | 5896.81 | 144 | 35.42 | | | 1 | 9 | 33 | 99 | 2 | 1 |
| Clarksville PD | | 1243 | 4585.68 | 57 | 38.60 | | 1 | | 4 | 11 | 39 | 2 | |
| LaCrosse PD | | 549 | 182.15 | 1 | 100.00 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| South Hill PD | | 4217 | 6284.09 | 265 | 52.83 | | 1 | 6 | 3 | 39 | 209 | 7 | 3 |
| State Police | | | | 21 | 19.05 | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 15 | | |
| **MIDDLESEX** | **91** | **8653** | **2519.36** | **218** | **19.72** | | **4** | **1** | **6** | **93** | **104** | **10** | **1** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 8653 | 1768.17 | 153 | 19.61 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 37 | 103 | 5 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 8124 | 2609.55 | 212 | 19.34 | | 4 | 1 | 6 | 90 | 101 | 10 | |
| Urbanna PD | | 529 | 945.18 | 5 | 40.00 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | |
| State Police | | | | 1 | 0.00 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| **MONTGOMERY** | **91** | **73913** | **3471.65** | **2566** | **27.79** | **1** | **20** | **16** | **87** | **450** | **1897** | **95** | **14** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 73913 | 3260.59 | 2410 | 27.26 | 2 | 25 | 14 | 60 | 446 | 1760 | 103 | 11 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 24319 | 2438.42 | 593 | 23.27 | | 11 | 5 | 28 | 162 | 363 | 24 | 10 |
| Blacksburg PD | | 34590 | 3018.21 | 1044 | 24.52 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 27 | 139 | 834 | 31 | 4 |
| Christiansburg PD | | 15004 | 6045.05 | 907 | 34.62 | | 3 | 5 | 32 | 147 | 682 | 38 | |
| State Police | | | | 22 | 22.73 | | | | | 2 | 18 | 2 | |
| **NELSON** | **91** | **12778** | **868.68** | **111** | **20.72** | | **1** | **1** | **2** | **37** | **68** | **2** | |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 12778 | 759.12 | 97 | 22.68 | 2 | | | 11 | 37 | 46 | 1 | 1 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 12778 | 821.72 | 105 | 19.05 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 65 | 1 | |
| State Police | | | | 6 | 50.00 | | | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| **NEW KENT** | **91** | **10445** | **3513.64** | **367** | **41.69** | | **7** | **4** | **9** | **114** | **206** | **27** | |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 10445 | 2575.39 | 269 | 44.61 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 16 | 55 | 169 | 16 | 2 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 10445 | 3274.29 | 342 | 42.11 | | 7 | 2 | 8 | 113 | 194 | 18 | |
| State Police | | | | 25 | 36.00 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 9 | |
| **NORTHAMPTON** | **91** | **13061** | **2641.45** | **345** | **36.23** | **4** | **2** | **5** | **21** | **131** | **169** | **13** | **2** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 13061 | 3008.96 | 393 | 34.10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 26 | 141 | 201 | 12 | 9 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 10548 | 2474.40 | 261 | 29.50 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 104 | 126 | 7 | 1 |
| Cape Charles PD | | 1398 | 2789.70 | 39 | 48.72 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 1 |
| Exmore PD | | 1115 | 2959.64 | 33 | 78.79 | | | | 4 | 8 | 21 | | |
| State Police | | | | 12 | 25.00 | | | | | 4 | 5 | 3 | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non negligent Man slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY** | **91** | **10524** | **1786.39** | **188** | **43.62** | | | | **8** | **54** | **122** | **4** | |
| | 90 | 10524 | 1320.79 | 139 | 43.88 | 1 | | | 5 | 40 | 90 | 3 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 10524 | 1710.38 | 180 | 41.67 | | | | 8 | 54 | 114 | 4 | |
| State Police | | | | 8 | 87.50 | | | | | | 8 | | |
| **NOTTOWAY COUNTY** | **91** | **14993** | **2727.94** | **409** | **29.34** | | **2** | **3** | **19** | **82** | **288** | **15** | **3** |
| | 90 | 14993 | 2461.15 | 369 | 36.59 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 56 | 278 | 10 | 2 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 8685 | 1301.09 | 113 | 38.94 | | 2 | | 11 | 26 | 72 | 2 | 2 |
| Blackstone PD | | 3497 | 4346.58 | 152 | 24.34 | | | 1 | 5 | 39 | 105 | 2 | 1 |
| Crewe PD | | 2276 | 6282.95 | 143 | 26.57 | | | 2 | 3 | 16 | 111 | 11 | |
| Burkeville PD | | 535 | 186.92 | 1 | 100.00 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **ORANGE COUNTY** | **91** | **21421** | **1750.62** | **375** | **49.60** | **2** | **3** | **3** | **18** | **73** | **250** | **26** | **3** |
| | 90 | 21421 | 1367.82 | 293 | 44.03 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 45 | 192 | 26 | 3 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 17488 | 1326.62 | 232 | 48.28 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 59 | 145 | 17 | |
| Orange PD | | 2582 | 3524.40 | 91 | 48.35 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 13 | 66 | 6 | 2 |
| Gordonsville PD | | 1351 | 2960.77 | 40 | 67.50 | | | | 9 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 12 | 25.00 | | | | | | 10 | 2 | |
| **PAGE COUNTY** | **91** | **21690** | **1263.25** | **274** | **40.15** | **2** | **1** | | **32** | **83** | **148** | **8** | **4** |
| | 90 | 21690 | 1180.27 | 256 | 37.11 | 1 | 2 | | 30 | 76 | 132 | 15 | 4 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 13704 | 1043.49 | 143 | 24.48 | 1 | 1 | | 15 | 66 | 58 | 2 | 4 |
| Luray PD | | 4587 | 2289.08 | 105 | 60.00 | | | | 14 | 15 | 74 | 2 | |
| Shenandoah PD | | 2213 | 632.63 | 14 | 50.00 | | | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | |
| Stanley PD | | 1186 | 337.27 | 4 | 50.00 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | |
| State Police | | | | 8 | 37.50 | 1 | | | 2 | | 3 | 2 | |
| **PATRICK COUNTY** | **91** | **17473** | **2689.86** | **470** | **24.26** | **1** | **4** | **3** | **11** | **131** | **299** | **21** | **4** |
| | 90 | 17473 | 2712.76 | 474 | 33.97 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 150 | 282 | 12 | 3 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 17473 | 2689.86 | 470 | 24.26 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 131 | 299 | 21 | 4 |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY** | **91** | **55655** | **1843.50** | **1026** | **36.84** | **3** | **18** | **10** | **49** | **227** | **665** | **54** | **6** |
| | 90 | 55655 | 1618.90 | 901 | 40.40 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 55 | 248 | 519 | 53 | 4 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 51668 | 1753.50 | 906 | 37.31 | 3 | 18 | 10 | 45 | 216 | 589 | 25 | 6 |
| Chatham PD | | 1354 | 2067.95 | 28 | 57.14 | | | | 2 | | 26 | | |
| Gretna PD | | 1339 | 1194.92 | 16 | 37.50 | | | | | 4 | 12 | | |
| Hurt PD | | 1294 | 2395.67 | 31 | 32.26 | | | | 1 | 3 | 26 | 1 | |
| State Police | | | | 45 | 17.78 | | | | 1 | 4 | 12 | 28 | |
| **POWHATAN COUNTY** | **91** | **15328** | **1063.41** | **163** | **36.20** | | **1** | | **5** | **46** | **101** | **10** | |
| | 90 | 15328 | 1017.75 | 156 | 32.69 | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 45 | 87 | 16 | 1 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 15328 | 991.65 | 152 | 37.50 | | 1 | | 4 | 44 | 95 | 8 | |
| State Police | | | | 11 | 18.18 | | | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | |
| **PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY** | **91** | **17320** | **1628.18** | **282** | **42.20** | **4** | **1** | **7** | **26** | **88** | **150** | **6** | **1** |
| | 90 | 17320 | 1628.18 | 282 | 43.26 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 95 | 154 | 12 | 3 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 11274 | 1330.49 | 150 | 29.33 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 57 | 66 | 2 | 1 |
| Farmville PD | | 6046 | 2017.86 | 122 | 59.84 | | | 3 | 9 | 29 | 78 | 3 | |
| State Police | | | | 10 | 20.00 | | | 1 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non-negligent Man-slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY** | **91** | **27394** | **2339.93** | **641** | **30.73** | **2** | **5** | **7** | **35** | **189** | **367** | **36** | **5** |
| | 90 | 27394 | 2113.60 | 579 | 35.41 | 1 | | 7 | 57 | 151 | 339 | 24 | 3 |
| Sheriff's Office & PD | | 27394 | 2328.98 | 638 | 30.72 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 35 | 189 | 366 | 34 | 5 |
| State Police | | | | 33 | 33.33 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| **PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY** | **91** | **215686** | **4173.20** | **9001** | **22.51** | **11** | **72** | **137** | **306** | **1351** | **6523** | **601** | **115** |
| | 90 | 215686 | 3755.00 | 8099 | 20.43 | 9 | 61 | 145 | 269 | 1159 | 5875 | 581 | 106 |
| Prince Wm. Co. PD | | 210734 | 4185.85 | 8821 | 22.50 | 11 | 72 | 131 | 286 | 1329 | 6406 | 586 | 115 |
| Quantico PD | | 670 | 1044.78 | 7 | 100.00 | | | | 4 | 3 | | | |
| Dumfries PD | | 4282 | 3269.50 | 140 | 19.29 | | | 2 | 15 | 18 | 96 | 9 | |
| State Police | | | | 33 | 21.21 | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 6 | |
| **PULASKI COUNTY** | **91** | **34496** | **3530.84** | **1218** | **19.46** | **3** | **8** | **4** | **50** | **244** | **853** | **56** | **15** |
| | 90 | 34496 | 3971.47 | 1370 | 26.06 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 50 | 253 | 988 | 58 | 21 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 22499 | 2084.54 | 469 | 21.11 | | 5 | 2 | 14 | 101 | 319 | 28 | 11 |
| Pulaski PD | | 9985 | 6579.87 | 657 | 18.42 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 137 | 457 | 22 | 4 |
| Dublin PD | | 2012 | 3528.83 | 71 | 9.86 | | | | 1 | 4 | 63 | 3 | |
| State Police | | | | 21 | 47.62 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 14 | 3 | |
| **RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY** | **91** | **6622** | **845.67** | **56** | **73.21** | | **1** | | **3** | **11** | **38** | **3** | |
| | 90 | 6622 | 1389.31 | 92 | 28.26 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 54 | 5 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 6622 | 785.26 | 52 | 76.92 | | 1 | | 3 | 11 | 35 | 2 | |
| State Police | | | | 4 | 25.00 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | |
| **RICHMOND COUNTY** | **91** | **7273** | **962.46** | **70** | **74.29** | | **3** | **1** | **3** | **32** | **27** | **4** | |
| | 90 | 7273 | 1127.46 | 82 | 60.98 | | 1 | | 5 | 28 | 42 | 6 | 2 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 6312 | 903.04 | 57 | 75.44 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 19 | 1 | |
| Warsaw PD | | 961 | 936.52 | 9 | 100.00 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | |
| State Police | | | | 4 | 0.00 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| **ROANOKE COUNTY** | **91** | **79332** | **3197.95** | **2537** | **31.53** | **2** | **14** | **26** | **114** | **376** | **1926** | **79** | **11** |
| | 90 | 79332 | 2810.97 | 2230 | 25.43 | 1 | 9 | 23 | 109 | 333 | 1667 | 88 | 14 |
| Roanoke Co. PD | | 71667 | 3040.45 | 2179 | 32.54 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 113 | 338 | 1629 | 65 | 11 |
| Vinton PD | | 7665 | 4344.42 | 333 | 26.73 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 276 | 11 | |
| State Police | | | | 25 | 8.00 | | | | | 1 | 21 | 3 | |
| **ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY** | **91** | **18350** | **2861.04** | **525** | **26.29** | **1** | **2** | **3** | **10** | **91** | **405** | **13** | |
| | 90 | 18350 | 2893.73 | 531 | 41.05 | | 2 | 1 | 16 | 109 | 396 | 7 | 2 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 18350 | 2566.76 | 471 | 27.39 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 89 | 359 | 12 | |
| State Police | | | | 54 | 16.67 | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 46 | 1 | |
| **ROCKINGHAM COUNTY** | **91** | **57482** | **1106.43** | **636** | **34.12** | **2** | **6** | **1** | **26** | **143** | **420** | **38** | **4** |
| | 90 | 57482 | 758.50 | 436 | 30.96 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 97 | 269 | 30 | 7 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 49253 | 992.83 | 489 | 34.97 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 120 | 325 | 18 | 4 |
| Bridgewater PD | | 3918 | 459.42 | 18 | 50.00 | | | | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | |
| Dayton PD | | 921 | 1628.66 | 15 | 13.33 | | | | | 2 | 13 | | |
| Elkton PD | | 1935 | 1498.71 | 29 | 27.59 | | | | 3 | 2 | 24 | | |
| Grottoes PD | | 1455 | 3573.88 | 52 | 36.54 | | | | 5 | 14 | 33 | | |
| State Police | | | | 33 | 24.24 | | | | | 4 | 10 | 19 | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | *Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **RUSSELL COUNTY** | **91** | **28667** | **840.69** | **241** | **54.36** | **1** | **1** | **2** | **9** | **79** | **132** | **17** | **7** |
| | 90 | 28667 | 875.57 | 251 | 52.99 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 51 | 147 | 24 | 5 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 24331 | 628.83 | 153 | 45.75 | | | 2 | 4 | 61 | 76 | 10 | 6 |
| Lebanon PD | | 3386 | 1860.60 | 63 | 88.89 | | 1 | | 5 | 14 | 42 | 1 | 1 |
| Honaker PD | | 950 | 947.37 | 9 | 44.44 | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | |
| State Police | | | | 16 | 6.25 | 1 | | | | 3 | 7 | 5 | |
| **SCOTT GOUNTY** | **91** | **23204** | **1228.24** | **285** | **29.47** | **2** | **5** | **4** | **26** | **107** | **117** | **24** | |
| | 90 | 23204 | 1223.93 | 284 | 39.08 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 108 | 128 | 14 | 11 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 19613 | 1422.53 | 279 | 29.39 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 106 | 114 | 24 | |
| Gate City PD | | 2214 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Weber City PD | | 1377 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| State Police | | | | 6 | 33.33 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| **SHENANDOAH COUNTY** | **91** | **31636** | **1545.71** | **489** | **33.95** | **1** | **7** | **3** | **15** | **95** | **348** | **20** | **3** |
| | 90 | 31636 | 1605.77 | 508 | 30.12 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 106 | 350 | 20 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 20814 | 730.28 | 152 | 30.92 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 48 | 90 | 4 | |
| Edinburg PD | | 860 | 930.23 | 8 | 37.50 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| Mt. Jackson PD | | 1583 | 2210.99 | 35 | 57.14 | | | | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1 | |
| Woodstock PD | | 3182 | 2042.74 | 65 | 67.69 | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 53 | 4 | |
| Strasburg PD | | 3762 | 4040.40 | 152 | 17.11 | | 2 | | 1 | 11 | 132 | 6 | |
| New Market PD | | 1435 | 4529.62 | 65 | 35.38 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 34 | 3 | 3 |
| State Police | | | | 12 | 25.00 | | | | | | 11 | 1 | |
| **SMYTH COUNTY** | **91** | **32370** | **2026.57** | **656** | **37.50** | **1** | **4** | **3** | **71** | **177** | **364** | **36** | **4** |
| | 90 | 32370 | 1544.64 | 500 | 41.60 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 47 | 138 | 287 | 20 | 9 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 21469 | 1518.47 | 326 | 47.24 | 1 | 4 | | 63 | 108 | 130 | 20 | 3 |
| Marion PD | | 6630 | 3499.25 | 232 | 22.41 | | | 3 | 2 | 46 | 171 | 10 | 1 |
| Saltville PD | | 2300 | 1956.52 | 45 | 44.44 | | | | 4 | 12 | 28 | 1 | |
| Chilhowie PD | | 1971 | 1522.07 | 30 | 53.33 | | | | 1 | 9 | 18 | 2 | |
| State Police | | | | 23 | 17.39 | | | | 1 | 2 | 17 | 3 | |
| **SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY** | **91** | **17550** | **1219.37** | **214** | **61.68** | **7** | **2** | **3** | **15** | **78** | **103** | **6** | **1** |
| | 90 | 17550 | 1259.26 | 221 | 56.11 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 68 | 112 | 10 | 6 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 16731 | 1237.22 | 207 | 63.29 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 75 | 102 | 5 | 1 |
| Courtland PD | | 819 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| State Police | | | | 7 | 14.29 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| **SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY** | **91** | **57403** | **3398.78** | **1951** | **28.29** | **2** | **1** | **16** | **20** | **233** | **1547** | **132** | |
| | 90 | 57403 | 3653.12 | 2097 | 29.47 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 27 | 228 | 1656 | 158 | |
| Sheriff's Office | | 57403 | 3325.61 | 1909 | 28.55 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 19 | 231 | 1518 | 123 | |
| State Police | | | | 42 | 16.67 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 9 | |
| **STAFFORD COUNTY** | **91** | **61236** | **2879.03** | **1763** | **27.74** | **2** | **12** | **43** | **88** | **267** | **1211** | **140** | **24** |
| | 90 | 61236 | 2062.51 | 1263 | 28.42 | | 12 | 11 | 26 | 262 | 845 | 107 | 24 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 61236 | 2815.34 | 1724 | 27.78 | 2 | 11 | 42 | 85 | 266 | 1184 | 134 | 24 |
| State Police | | | | 39 | 25.64 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 6 | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non negligent Man slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SURRY** | **91** | **6145** | **2522.38** | **155** | **25.16** | | **2** | **4** | **26** | **28** | **88** | **7** | **4** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 6145 | 2912.94 | 179 | 18.99 | | | 3 | 10 | 70 | 93 | 3 | 1 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 6145 | 2506.10 | 154 | 24.68 | | 2 | 4 | 26 | 28 | 87 | 7 | 3 |
| State Police | | | | 1 | 100.00 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| **SUSSEX** | **91** | **10248** | **2576.11** | **264** | **46.59** | | **1** | **5** | **41** | **65** | **143** | **9** | **2** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 10248 | 2244.34 | 230 | 45.65 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 33 | 52 | 119 | 16 | 3 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 8025 | 2654.21 | 213 | 38.03 | | 1 | 5 | 39 | 50 | 114 | 4 | 2 |
| Waverly PD | | 2223 | 2069.28 | 46 | 89.13 | | | | 2 | 15 | 25 | 4 | |
| State Police | | | | 5 | 20.00 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | |
| **TAZEWELL** | **91** | **45960** | **1516.54** | **697** | **53.52** | **1** | **7** | **6** | **109** | **139** | **407** | **28** | **7** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 45960 | 1631.85 | 750 | 48.53 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 111 | 142 | 438 | 50 | 6 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 30162 | 1084.15 | 327 | 70.64 | | 5 | 1 | 86 | 62 | 165 | 8 | 1 |
| Bluefield PD | | 5363 | 1100.13 | 59 | 35.59 | | 1 | 1 | | 15 | 38 | 4 | |
| Pocahontas PD | | 513 | 1949.32 | 10 | 60.00 | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Richlands PD | | 4456 | 3770.20 | 168 | 45.24 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 23 | 121 | 9 | 6 |
| Tazewell PD | | 4176 | 1676.25 | 70 | 20.00 | | | 1 | 8 | 18 | 41 | 2 | |
| Cedar Bluff PD | | 1290 | 465.12 | 6 | 50.00 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| State Police | | | | 57 | 38.60 | | | 1 | | 16 | 36 | 4 | |
| **WARREN** | **91** | **26142** | **2907.20** | **760** | **40.66** | | **7** | **7** | **12** | **129** | **532** | **73** | **10** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 26142 | 3217.05 | 841 | 36.39 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 25 | 174 | 587 | 37 | 7 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 14262 | 1367.27 | 195 | 34.36 | | 2 | | | 64 | 108 | 21 | 4 |
| Front Royal PD | | 11880 | 4755.89 | 565 | 42.83 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 65 | 424 | 52 | 6 |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **WASHINGTON** | **91** | **45887** | **1804.43** | **828** | **44.81** | **1** | **17** | **8** | **63** | **266** | **439** | **34** | **14** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 45887 | 1771.74 | 813 | 35.18 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 24 | 228 | 475 | 58 | 9 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 36531 | 1557.58 | 569 | 51.32 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 59 | 219 | 252 | 21 | 5 |
| Abingdon PD | | 7003 | 3227.19 | 226 | 29.65 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 169 | 8 | 1 |
| Damascus PD | | 918 | 435.73 | 4 | 100.00 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| Glade Springs PD | | 1435 | 418.12 | 6 | 50.00 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| State Police | | | | 23 | 21.74 | | | | 1 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 8 |
| **WESTMORELAND** | **91** | **15480** | **2635.66** | **408** | **33.09** | | **7** | **3** | **29** | **157** | **201** | **11** | **5** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 15480 | 1989.66 | 308 | 43.51 | | 8 | 1 | 22 | 92 | 169 | 16 | 5 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 12348 | 2008.42 | 248 | 39.52 | | 6 | | 17 | 113 | 106 | 6 | 4 |
| Colonial Beach PD | | 3132 | 4757.34 | 149 | 24.16 | | 1 | 3 | 11 | 41 | 89 | 4 | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 11 | 9.09 | | | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | |
| **WISE** | **91** | **39573** | **1688.02** | **668** | **34.28** | | **7** | **4** | **22** | **151** | **442** | **42** | **4** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 39573 | 1427.74 | 565 | 35.22 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 34 | 135 | 359 | 28 | 22 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 25471 | 757.72 | 193 | 12.95 | | | | | 63 | 116 | 14 | |
| Appalachia PD | | 1994 | 3410.23 | 68 | 44.12 | | 1 | | 4 | 20 | 40 | 3 | 1 |
| Big Stone Gap PD | | 4748 | 4865.21 | 231 | 50.22 | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 33 | 179 | 7 | 2 |
| Coeburn PD | | 2165 | 1986.14 | 43 | 16.28 | | | 1 | | 15 | 21 | 6 | 1 |
| Pound PD | | 995 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Paul PD | | 1007 | 794.44 | 8 | 75.00 | | 1 | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wise PD | | 3193 | 3006.58 | 96 | 41.67 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 70 | 3 | |
| State Police | | | | 29 | 17.24 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 15 | 8 | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non-negligent Man-slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WYTHE** | **91** | **25466** | **1735.65** | **442** | **35.07** | | **6** | **4** | **25** | **39** | **350** | **18** | **3** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 25466 | 1719.94 | 438 | 42.01 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 62 | 319 | 25 | 7 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 16456 | 826.45 | 136 | 44.85 | | 3 | 3 | 16 | 27 | 81 | 6 | 1 |
| Wytheville PD | | 8038 | 2040.31 | 164 | 37.80 | | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 140 | 72 | 2 |
| Rural Retreat PD | | 972 | 102.88 | 1 | 0.00 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| State Police | | | | 141 | 22.70 | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 129 | 5 | . |
| **YORK** | **91** | **42422** | **3550.04** | **1506** | **23.77** | **4** | **12** | **30** | **39** | **235** | **1105** | **81** | **3** |
| **COUNTY** | 90 | 42422 | 2892.37 | 1227 | 38.47 | 2 | 11 | 23 | 78 | 229 | 819 | 65 | 2 |
| Sheriff's Office | | 42422 | 3531.19 | 1498 | 23.77 | 4 | 12 | 30 | 38 | 235 | 1100 | 79 | 2 |
| State Police | | | | 8 | 25.00 | | | | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| **COUNTY** | **91** | **3935972** | **3090.90** | **121657** | **27.84** | **192** | **728** | **1929** | **4118** | **20066** | **87121** | **7503** | **904** |
| **SUB-TOTAL** | 90 | 3935972 | 2879.03 | 113318 | 28.52 | 208 | 768 | 1738 | 4124 | 18872 | 80485 | 7123 | 883 |

## INDEPENDENT CITIES

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALEXANDRIA** | **91** | **111183** | **7678.33** | **8537** | **18.60** | **7** | **46** | **410** | **275** | **1369** | **5384** | **1046** | **43** |
| | 90 | 111183 | 6675.48 | 7422 | 20.95 | 8 | 52 | 356 | 278 | 1251 | 4494 | 983 | 36 |
| Alexandria PD | | 111183 | 7677.43 | 8536 | 18.60 | 7 | 46 | 410 | 275 | 1369 | 5383 | 1046 | 43 |
| State Police | | | | 1 | 0.00 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| **BEDFORD** | **91** | **6073** | **3523.79** | **214** | **39.25** | | **4** | | **25** | **26** | **157** | **2** | **1** |
| | 90 | 6073 | 2288.82 | 139 | 30.22 | 2 | 1 | | 8 | 11 | 109 | 8 | |
| Bedford PD | | 6073 | 3507.33 | 213 | 39.44 | | 4 | | 25 | 26 | 156 | 2 | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 1 | 0.00 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| **BRISTOL** | **91** | **18426** | **5275.15** | **972** | **27.47** | | **2** | **16** | **42** | **138** | **739** | **35** | **5** |
| | 90 | 18426 | 6132.64 | 1130 | 31.59 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 52 | 137 | 870 | 53 | 8 |
| Bristol PD | | 18426 | 5258.87 | 969 | 27.35 | | 2 | 15 | 42 | 138 | 738 | 34 | 5 |
| State Police | | | | 3 | 66.67 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| **BUENA VISTA** | **91** | **6406** | **1420.54** | **91** | **34.07** | | | | **10** | **7** | **72** | **2** | |
| | 90 | 6406 | 1404.93 | 90 | 32.22 | | | | 3 | 15 | 68 | 4 | . |
| Buena Vista PD | | 6406 | 1420.54 | 91 | 34.07 | | | | 10 | 7 | 72 | 2 | |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **CHARLOTTESVILLE** | **91** | **40341** | **6586.35** | **2657** | **28.94** | **5** | **26** | **75** | **161** | **338** | **1949** | **103** | **23** |
| | 90 | 40341 | 6311.20 | 2546 | 31.74 | 5 | 23 | 70 | 145 | 346 | 1837 | 120 | 17 |
| Charlottesville PD | | 40341 | 6583.87 | 2656 | 28.95 | 5 | 26 | 75 | 161 | 338 | 1948 | 103 | 23 |
| State Police | | | | 1 | 0.00 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| **CHESAPEAKE** | **91** | **151976** | **5544.95** | **8427** | **25.95** | **11** | **68** | **329** | **479** | **1618** | **5182** | **740** | **99** |
| | 90 | 151976 | 4842.87 | 7360 | 27.16 | 7 | 38 | 272 | 413 | 1552 | 4274 | 804 | 80 |
| Chesapeake PD | | 151976 | 5539.03 | 8418 | 25.94 | 11 | 68 | 329 | 478 | 1618 | 5175 | 739 | 99 |
| State Police | | | | 9 | 33.33 | | | | 1 | | 7 | 1 | |
| **CLIFTON FORGE** | **91** | **4679** | **3505.02** | **164** | **24.39** | | | **2** | | **49** | **105** | **8** | |
| | 90 | 4679 | 3611.88 | 169 | 24.85 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 107 | 10 | 1 |
| Clifton Forge PD | | 4679 | 3483.65 | 163 | 24.54 | | | 2 | | 49 | 104 | 8 | |
| State Police | | | | 1 | 0.00 | | | | | | 1 | | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non negligent Man-slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COLONIAL HEIGHTS** | **91** | **16064** | **5197.96** | **835** | **46.83** | **1** | **6** | **5** | **18** | **41** | **726** | **38** | **2** |
| | 90 | 16064 | 4724.85 | 759 | 45.32 | | 3 | 7 | 23 | 50 | 646 | 30 | 1 |
| Colonial Heights PD | | 16064 | 5185.51 | 833 | 46.94 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 41 | 725 | 37 | 2 |
| State Police | | | | 2 | 0.00 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| **COVINGTON** | **91** | **6991** | **3590.33** | **251** | **24.70** | | **1** | **1** | **19** | **29** | **196** | **5** | **4** |
| | 90 | 6991 | 3461.59 | 242 | 20.25 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 46 | 178 | 8 | 2 |
| Covington PD | | 6991 | 3590.33 | 251 | 24.70 | | 1 | 1 | 19 | 29 | 196 | 5 | 4 |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **DANVILLE** | **91** | **53056** | **4832.63** | **2564** | **22.89** | **7** | **12** | **50** | **100** | **370** | **1944** | **81** | |
| | 90 | 53056 | 4050.44 | 2149 | 22.52 | 4 | 11 | 43 | 93 | 320 | 1560 | 118 | 1 |
| Danville PD | | 53056 | 4832.63 | 2564 | 22.89 | 7 | 12 | 50 | 100 | 370 | 1944 | 81 | |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **EMPORIA** | **91** | **5306** | **9404.45** | **499** | **38.88** | **1** | **2** | **15** | **29** | **133** | **302** | **17** | **2** |
| | 90 | 5306 | 8801.36 | 467 | 35.33 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 30 | 98 | 308 | 13 | 2 |
| Emporia PD | | 5306 | 9366.75 | 497 | 38.83 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 29 | 133 | 300 | 17 | 2 |
| State Police | | | | 2 | 50.00 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| **FAIRFAX** | **91** | **19622** | **7012.54** | **1376** | **15.99** | | **6** | **20** | **31** | **201** | **1029** | **89** | **32** |
| | 90 | 19622 | 6293.96 | 1235 | 24.78 | | 4 | 27 | 33 | 139 | 950 | 82 | 12 |
| Fairfax PD | | 19622 | 7012.54 | 1376 | 15.99 | | 6 | 20 | 31 | 201 | 1029 | 89 | 32 |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **FALLS CHURCH** | **91** | **9578** | **7057.84** | **676** | **29.29** | | **5** | **13** | **48** | **83** | **483** | **44** | **7** |
| | 90 | 9578 | 7141.37 | 684 | 25.88 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 100 | 511 | 40 | 1 |
| Falls Church PD | | 9578 | 7057.84 | 676 | 29.29 | | 5 | 13 | 48 | 83 | 483 | 44 | 7 |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **FRANKLIN** | **91** | **7864** | **4514.24** | **355** | **44.51** | | **5** | **12** | **23** | **58** | **247** | **10** | **2** |
| | 90 | 7864 | 5289.93 | 416 | 37.74 | | 3 | 11 | 41 | 72 | 275 | 14 | 3 |
| Franklin PD | | 7864 | 4501.53 | 354 | 44.35 | | 5 | 12 | 23 | 58 | 247 | 9 | 2 |
| State Police | | | | 1 | 100.00 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| **FREDERICKSBURG** | **91** | **19027** | **4451.57** | **847** | **54.43** | | **8** | **34** | **89** | **124** | **516** | **76** | **5** |
| | 90 | 19027 | 3673.73 | 699 | 49.79 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 35 | 83 | 506 | 46 | 1 |
| Fredericksburg PD | | 19027 | 4409.52 | 839 | 54.59 | | 8 | 33 | 88 | 124 | 513 | 73 | 5 |
| State Police | | | | 8 | 37.50 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | |
| **GALAX** | **91** | **6670** | **2653.67** | **177** | **51.41** | | **1** | **2** | **5** | **28** | **125** | **16** | |
| | 90 | 6670 | 2009.00 | 134 | 59.70 | | 3 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 91 | 7 | 3 |
| Galax PD | | 6670 | 2623.69 | 175 | 51.43 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 124 | 15 | |
| State Police | | | | 2 | 50.00 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| **HAMPTON** | **91** | **133793** | **6185.67** | **8276** | **31.84** | **14** | **71** | **290** | **253** | **1316** | **5759** | **573** | **90** |
| | 90 | 133793 | 6063.84 | 8113 | 29.63 | 14 | 45 | 220 | 289 | 1141 | 5862 | 542 | 63 |
| Hampton PD | | 133793 | 6180.44 | 8269 | 31.87 | 14 | 71 | 290 | 253 | 1315 | 5753 | 573 | 90 |
| State Police | | | | 7 | 0.00 | | | | | 1 | 6 | | |
| **HARRISONBURG** | **91** | **30707** | **5646.92** | **1734** | **23.70** | | **7** | **6** | **28** | **209** | **1436** | **48** | **6** |
| | 90 | 30707 | 4842.54 | 1487 | 22.80 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 234 | 1178 | 43 | 4 |
| Harrisonburg PD | | 30707 | 5640.41 | 1732 | 23.67 | | 7 | 6 | 27 | 209 | 1436 | 47 | 6 |
| State Police | | | | 2 | 50.00 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non-negligent Man slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HOPEWELL** | **91** | **23101** | **6151.25** | **1421** | **37.23** | **4** | **16** | **29** | **116** | **208** | **1006** | **42** | |
| | 90 | 23101 | 5761.66 | 1331 | 32.16 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 104 | 200 | 958 | 32 | 10 |
| Hopewell PD | | 23101 | 6146.92 | 1420 | 37.18 | 4 | 16 | 29 | 116 | 208 | 1005 | 42 | |
| State Police | | | | 1 | 100.00 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| **LEXINGTON** | **91** | **6959** | **2873.98** | **200** | **13.00** | | **5** | | **2** | **37** | **150** | **6** | |
| | 90 | 6959 | 3261.96 | 227 | 21.59 | 1 | | | 13 | 39 | 165 | 9 | |
| Lexington PD | | 6959 | 2873.98 | 200 | 13.00 | | 5 | | 2 | 37 | 150 | 6 | |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **LYNCHBURG** | **91** | **66049** | **5498.95** | **3632** | **35.44** | **12** | **25** | **107** | **342** | **506** | **2482** | **158** | **38** |
| | 90 | 66049 | 5841.12 | 3858 | 33.62 | 5 | 28 | 127 | 420 | 548 | 2614 | 116 | 26 |
| Lynchburg PD | | 66049 | 5492.89 | 3628 | 35.39 | 12 | 25 | 106 | 341 | 505 | 2481 | 158 | 38 |
| State Police | | | | 4 | 75.00 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| **MANASSAS** | **91** | **27957** | **4721.54** | **1320** | **22.12** | | **6** | **26** | **24** | **174** | **994** | **96** | **1** |
| | 90 | 27957 | 4367.42 | 1221 | 23.18 | 2 | 14 | 23 | 31 | 174 | 901 | 76 | 1 |
| Manassas PD | | 27957 | 4721.54 | 1320 | 22.12 | | 6 | 26 | 24 | 174 | 994 | 96 | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **MANASSAS PARK** | **91** | **6734** | **3979.80** | **268** | **26.87** | | | **2** | **7** | **20** | **219** | **20** | **2** |
| | 90 | 6734 | 3994.65 | 269 | 29.74 | | 4 | 2 | 11 | 28 | 209 | 15 | |
| Manassas Park PD | | 6734 | 3979.80 | 268 | 26.87 | | | 2 | 7 | 20 | 219 | 20 | 2 |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **MARTINSVILLE** | **91** | **16162** | **6657.59** | **1076** | **39.87** | **4** | **7** | **26** | **103** | **209** | **691** | **36** | **3** |
| | 90 | 16162 | 7164.95 | 1158 | 38.51 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 90 | 203 | 774 | 55 | 8 |
| Martinsville PD | | 16162 | 6657.59 | 1076 | 39.87 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 103 | 209 | 691 | 36 | 3 |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **NEWPORT NEWS** | **91** | **170045** | **6911.70** | **11753** | **27.53** | **18** | **107** | **484** | **667** | **2441** | **7179** | **857** | **78** |
| | 90 | 170045 | 6027.23 | 10249 | 30.59 | 26 | 99 | 356 | 651 | 1797 | 6690 | 630 | 97 |
| Newport News PD | | 170045 | 6907.00 | 11745 | 27.54 | 18 | 107 | 484 | 666 | 2441 | 7177 | 852 | 78 |
| State Police | | | | 8 | 12.50 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 5 | |
| **NORFOLK** | **91** | **261229** | **9398.27** | **24551** | **21.54** | **87** | **205** | **1533** | **1256** | **4571** | **13947** | **2952** | **160** |
| | 90 | 261229 | 10268.77 | 26825 | 19.43 | 63 | 218 | 1396 | 1180 | 4204 | 16961 | 2803 | 165 |
| Norfolk PD | | 261229 | 9389.85 | 24529 | 21.55 | 86 | 205 | 1530 | 1253 | 4571 | 13935 | 2949 | 159 |
| State Police | | | | 22 | 9.09 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| **NORTON** | **91** | **4247** | **5015.30** | **213** | **44.60** | | **1** | **2** | **8** | **35** | **161** | **6** | |
| | 90 | 4247 | 3838.00 | 163 | 56.44 | | 1 | | 6 | 17 | 134 | 5 | |
| Norton PD | | 4247 | 5015.30 | 213 | 44.60 | | 1 | 2 | 8 | 35 | 161 | 6 | |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **PETERSBURG** | **91** | **38386** | **8516.13** | **3269** | **27.23** | **8** | **33** | **139** | **270** | **710** | **1870** | **239** | **11** |
| | 90 | 38386 | 7484.50 | 2873 | 34.01 | 4 | 38 | 156 | 290 | 578 | 1607 | 200 | 14 |
| Petersburg PD | | 38386 | 8508.31 | 3266 | 27.25 | 8 | 33 | 139 | 270 | 710 | 1869 | 237 | 11 |
| State Police | | | | 3 | 0.00 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| **POQUOSON** | **91** | **11005** | **1353.93** | **149** | **36.24** | | **1** | **1** | **27** | **20** | **93** | **7** | **1** |
| | 90 | 11005 | 1699.23 | 187 | 44.39 | | | | 26 | 27 | 128 | 6 | 1 |
| Poquoson PD | | 11005 | 1353.93 | 149 | 36.24 | | 1 | 1 | 27 | 20 | 93 | 7 | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non negligent Man slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PORTSMOUTH** | **91** | **103907** | **10049.37** | **10442** | **24.64** | **32** | **66** | **645** | **512** | **1709** | **6130** | **1348** | **124** |
| | 90 | 103907 | 9425.74 | 9794 | 22.02 | 18 | 82 | 594 | 393 | 1696 | 5521 | 1490 | 91 |
| Portsmouth PD | | 103907 | 10042.63 | 10435 | 24.65 | 32 | 66 | 645 | 510 | 1707 | 6128 | 1347 | 124 |
| State Police | | | | 7 | 14.29 | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| **RADFORD** | **91** | **15940** | **3111.67** | **496** | **18.55** | | **2** | | **18** | **72** | **383** | **21** | **1** |
| | 90 | 15940 | 2841.91 | 453 | 31.13 | | 3 | 1 | 25 | 47 | 354 | 23 | |
| Radford PD | | 15940 | 3111.67 | 496 | 18.55 | | 2 | | 18 | 72 | 383 | 21 | 1 |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **RICHMOND** | **91** | **203056** | **11795.76** | **23952** | **27.33** | **116** | **151** | **1451** | **1700** | **4822** | **12969** | **2743** | **207** |
| | 90 | 203056 | 11357.95 | 23063 | 27.78 | 113 | 180 | 1284 | 1656 | 4396 | 13015 | 2419 | 117 |
| Richmond PD | | 203056 | 11778.52 | 23917 | 27.30 | 116 | 150 | 1449 | 1699 | 4822 | 12941 | 2740 | 2207 |
| State Police | | | | 35 | 48.57 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 28 | 3 | |
| **ROANOKE** | **91** | **96397** | **9084.31** | **8757** | **27.28** | **14** | **50** | **272** | **382** | **1606** | **6088** | **345** | **69** |
| | 90 | 96397 | 8078.05 | 7787 | 28.28 | 14 | 34 | 240 | 281 | 1158 | 5745 | 315 | 90 |
| Roanoke PD | | 96397 | 9081.20 | 8754 | 27.29 | 14 | 50 | 272 | 382 | 1606 | 6085 | 345 | 69 |
| State Police | | | | 3 | 0.00 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| **SALEM** | **91** | **23756** | **3620.14** | **860** | **23.02** | | **3** | **10** | **5** | **126** | **686** | **30** | **5** |
| | 90 | 23756 | 4361.00 | 1036 | 18.24 | | 3 | 3 | 18 | 146 | 830 | 36 | 3 |
| Salem PD | | 23756 | 3620.14 | 860 | 23.02 | | 3 | 10 | 5 | 126 | 686 | 30 | 5 |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **SOUTH BOSTON** | **91** | **6997** | **3058.45** | **214** | **30.37** | **2** | **1** | **6** | **6** | **49** | **143** | **7** | |
| | 90 | 6997 | 1943.69 | 136 | 48.53 | | | 3 | 1 | 35 | 86 | 11 | 1 |
| South Boston PD | | 6997 | 3058.45 | 214 | 30.37 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 49 | 143 | 7 | |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **STAUNTON** | **91** | **24461** | **3548.51** | **868** | **37.33** | **2** | **4** | **4** | **36** | **124** | **672** | **26** | **4** |
| | 90 | 24461 | 3483.10 | 852 | 36.74 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 30 | 96 | 695 | 14 | 6 |
| Staunton PD | | 24461 | 3540.33 | 866 | 37.30 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 124 | 670 | 26 | 4 |
| State Police | | | | 2 | 50.00 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| **SUFFOLK** | **91** | **52141** | **6501.60** | **3390** | **25.16** | **14** | **29** | **124** | **325** | **756** | **1849** | **293** | **25** |
| | 90 | 52141 | 5774.73 | 3011 | 27.17 | 15 | 36 | 78 | 289 | 583 | 1722 | 288 | 34 |
| Suffolk PD | | 52141 | 6497.77 | 3388 | 25.18 | 14 | 29 | 124 | 325 | 756 | 1847 | 293 | 25 |
| State Police | | | | 2 | 0.00 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| **VIRGINIA BEACH** | **91** | **393069** | **5956.21** | **23412** | **19.40** | **29** | **127** | **512** | **421** | **4162** | **16834** | **1327** | **219** |
| | 90 | 393069 | 5784.23 | 22736 | 20.46 | 16 | 150 | 425 | 314 | 3976 | 16558 | 1297 | 209 |
| Virginia Beach PD | | 393069 | 5952.64 | 23398 | 19.41 | 27 | 127 | 512 | 421 | 4162 | 16824 | 1325 | 219 |
| State Police | | | | 14 | 14.29 | 2 | | | | | 10 | 2 | |
| **WAYNESBORO** | **91** | **18549** | **4523.15** | **839** | **28.72** | **2** | **6** | **1** | **36** | **86** | **663** | **45** | **12** |
| | 90 | 18549 | 4835.84 | 897 | 25.42 | | 4 | 1 | 20 | 99 | 705 | 68 | 16 |
| Waynesboro PD | | 18549 | 4523.15 | 839 | 28.72 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 86 | 663 | 45 | 12 |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| **WILLIAMSBURG** | **91** | **11530** | **5706.85** | **658** | **35.56** | **1** | **4** | **16** | **12** | **33** | **554** | **38** | |
| | 90 | 11530 | 5186.47 | 598 | 28.76 | | 2 | 17 | 9 | 44 | 500 | 26 | 1 |
| Williamsburg PD | | 11530 | 5706.85 | 658 | 35.56 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 33 | 554 | 38 | |
| State Police | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non-negligent Man-slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WINCHESTER** | **91** | **21947** | **8730.12** | **1916** | **43.74** | | **16** | **19** | **216** | **230** | **1385** | **50** | **5** |
| | 90 | 21947 | 8638.99 | 1896 | 30.91 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 41 | 248 | 1529 | 50 | 9 |
| Winchester PD | | 21947 | 8721.01 | 1914 | 43.73 | | 16 | 19 | 216 | 230 | 1383 | 50 | 5 |
| State Police | | | | 2 | 50.00 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| **CITY** | **91** | **2251386** | **7209.25** | **162308** | **25.55** | **391** | **1135** | **6689** | **8126** | **28843** | **103499** | **13625** | **1286** |
| **SUB-TOTAL** | 90 | 2251386 | 6922.89 | 155861 | 25.47 | 336 | 1131 | 5867 | 7386 | 26007 | 102225 | 12909 | 2017 |

## COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **University of** | **91** | | | **507** | **13.02** | | | **1** | **3** | **11** | **491** | **1** | |
| **Virginia PD** | 90 | | | 556 | 10.07 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 531 | 6 | 1 |
| **George Mason** | **91** | | | **595** | **5.38** | | **1** | | **10** | **67** | **511** | **6** | |
| **University PD** | 90 | | | 478 | 7.11 | | 4 | | 22 | 95 | 352 | 5 | 3 |
| **N. Virginia Comm.** | **91** | | | **240** | **1.25** | | | | **4** | **4** | **227** | **5** | |
| **College PD** | 90 | | | 112 | 0.00 | | | | 2 | 3 | 103 | 4 | |
| **Virginia Tech PD** | **91** | | | **582** | **7.56** | | **4** | | **8** | **50** | **518** | **2** | |
| | 90 | | | 570 | 8.25 | | 1 | | 7 | 47 | 512 | 3 | |
| **Longwood** | **91** | | | **75** | **5.33** | | | | **3** | **1** | **70** | **1** | **3** |
| **College PD** | 90 | | | 119 | .84 | | | 1 | 2 | 22 | 94 | | 1 |
| **James Madison** | **91** | | | **242** | **18.18** | | **1** | | **5** | **5** | **229** | **2** | **1** |
| **University PD** | 90 | | | 213 | 15.96 | | 2 | | 5 | 16 | 190 | | |
| **Mary Washington** | **91** | | | **125** | **18.40** | | | | **2** | **2** | **120** | **1** | **2** |
| **College PD** | 90 | | | 134 | 15.67 | | | | 4 | 5 | 122 | 3 | |
| **Thomas Nelson** | **91** | | | **18** | **16.67** | | | | | | **18** | | |
| **College PD** | 90 | | | 26 | 0.00 | | | | | | 25 | 1 | 1 |
| **Hampton** | **91** | | | **81** | **4.94** | | **1** | **1** | **1** | **34** | **44** | | |
| **University PD** | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Christopher** | **91** | | | **20** | **5.00** | | | | | | **20** | | |
| **Newport PD** | 90 | | | 30 | 3.33 | | | | | 1 | 29 | | |
| **Norfolk State** | **91** | | | **210** | **6.67** | | | **8** | **19** | **35** | **138** | **10** | **4** |
| **Univ. PD** | 90 | | | 196 | 8.67 | | | 2 | 15 | 34 | 134 | 11 | 1 |
| **Virginia State** | **91** | | | **104** | **10.58** | | | **1** | **15** | **7** | **80** | **1** | |
| **Univ. PD** | 90 | | | 157 | 14.65 | | 1 | 3 | 19 | 13 | 118 | 3 | |
| **VA Western Comm.** | **91** | | | **19** | **0.00** | | | | | | **19** | | |
| **College PD** | 90 | | | 6 | 0.00 | | | | | | 6 | | |
| **William & Mary** | **91** | | | **194** | **20.62** | | **1** | | **1** | **16** | **172** | **4** | **2** |
| **College PD** | 90 | | | 167 | 31.14 | | 3 | | 5 | 16 | 141 | 2 | |
| **Radford** | **91** | | | **174** | **9.20** | | **1** | | **2** | | **166** | **5** | |
| **University PD** | 90 | | | 135 | 14.81 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 129 | 3 | 2 |
| **Va. Commonwealth** | **91** | | | **813** | **8.98** | | **2** | **12** | **4** | **17** | **759** | **19** | **1** |
| **University PD** | 90 | | | 773 | 6.60 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 747 | 9 | |
| **University of** | **91** | | | **212** | **25.47** | | **2** | | **8** | **17** | **185** | | |
| **Richmond PD** | 90 | | | 187 | 19.25 | | | 1 | 3 | 30 | 151 | 2 | |
| **Old Dominion** | **91** | | | **395** | **5.82** | | | **7** | **3** | **7** | **364** | **14** | |
| **Campus PD** | 90 | | | 425 | 3.06 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 376 | 25 | |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

| | | POPULATION | CRIME RATE PER 100,000 | TOTAL CRIME INDEX | PERCENT CLEARED | Murder and Non-negligent Man-slaughter | Forcible Rape | Robbery | Aggravated Assault | Burglary | Larceny | MV Theft | Arson* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia Military Campus PD | 91 | | | 4 | 0.00 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLLEGE SUB-TOTAL | 91 | | | 4610 | 9.87 | | 13 | 30 | 88 | 273 | 4135 | 71 | 13 |
| | 90 | | | 4284 | 9.48 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 97 | 321 | 3760 | 77 | 9 |

## OTHER AGENCIES

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central Virginia Training Center | 91 | | | 74 | 8.11 | | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 64 | 1 | |
| | 90 | | | 54 | 9.26 | | | | 1 | 3 | 50 | | 1 |
| VA Alcoholic Beverage Control | 91 | | | 28 | 53.37 | | | | 2 | 5 | 21 | | |
| | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Va. Port Authority Newport News | 91 | | | 3 | 0.00 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 90 | | | 10 | 20.00 | | | | | | 7 | 3 | |
| Chesapeake Bay Bridge Tunnel | 91 | | | 4 | 100.00 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | |
| | 90 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Division of Capitol Police | 91 | | | 215 | 16.74 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 193 | 8 | |
| | 90 | | | 246 | 19.92 | | 1 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 207 | 8 | 2 |
| Va. Port Authority Norfolk | 91 | | | 38 | 10.53 | | | | 1 | 7 | 29 | 1 | |
| | 90 | | | 39 | 15.38 | | | | | 1 | 36 | 2 | 1 |
| Va. Port Authority Portsmouth | 91 | | | 40 | 12.50 | | | | 1 | 3 | 34 | 2 | |
| | 90 | | | 47 | 10.64 | | | | | 3 | 41 | 3 | |
| Metro. Washington Airport Authority | 91 | | | 642 | 2.65 | | | 1 | 5 | 14 | 550 | 72 | |
| | 90 | | | 911 | 3.29 | | | 7 | 4 | 9 | 753 | 138 | |
| Department of Forestry | 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| Other Agencies SUB-TOTAL | 91 | | | 1044 | 8.33 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 42 | 897 | 85 | 11 |
| | 90 | | | 1307 | 7.42 | | 1 | 8 | 14 | 36 | 1094 | 154 | 31 |

## COMBINED AGENCY TOTALS

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COUNTY SUB-TOTAL | 91 | 3935972 | 3090.90 | 121657 | 27.84 | 192 | 728 | 1929 | 4118 | 20066 | 87121 | 7503 | 904 |
| | 90 | 3935972 | 2879.03 | 113318 | 28.52 | 208 | 768 | 1738 | 4124 | 18872 | 80485 | 7123 | 883 |
| CITY SUB-TOTAL | 91 | 2251386 | 7209.25 | 162308 | 25.55 | 391 | 1135 | 6689 | 8126 | 28843 | 103499 | 13625 | 1286 |
| | 90 | 2251386 | 6922.89 | 155861 | 25.47 | 336 | 1131 | 5867 | 7386 | 26007 | 102225 | 12909 | 2017 |
| COLLEGE SUB-TOTAL | 91 | | | 4610 | 9.87 | | 13 | 30 | 88 | 273 | 4135 | 71 | 13 |
| | 90 | | | 4284 | 9.48 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 97 | 321 | 3760 | 77 | 9 |
| OTHER AGENCIES SUB-TOTAL | 91 | | | 1044 | 8.33 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 42 | 897 | 85 | 11 |
| | 90 | | | 1307 | 7.42 | | 1 | 8 | 14 | 36 | 1094 | 154 | 31 |
| STATEWIDE GRAND TOTAL | 91 | 6187358 | 4680.82 | 289619 | 26.20 | 584 | 1879 | 8651 | 12345 | 49224 | 195652 | 21284 | 2214 |
| | 90 | 6187358 | 4440.83 | 274770 | 26.39 | 545 | 1915 | 7626 | 11621 | 45236 | 187564 | 20263 | 2057 |

Crime totals reflected herein represent a crime index only and not total crimes committed, nor the total interagency efforts of the criminal justice system in clearing those crimes.

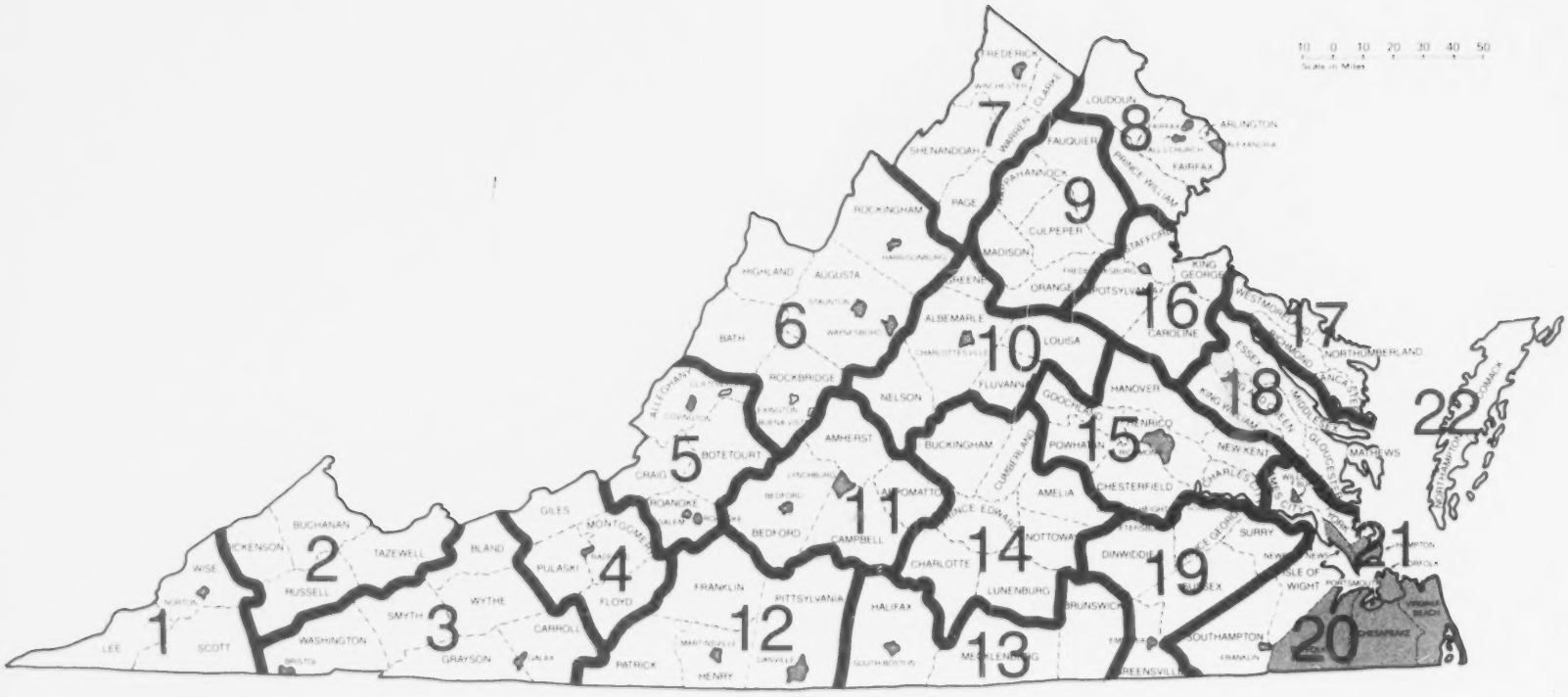
*Arson totals are not included in the crime index total nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

Population totals used are the 1980 Census Figures.

Due to rounding, population figures do not total.

# IX
# Virginia Planning Districts

# Planning District



# Planning Districts

| Planning Districts | Crime Index | Percent Cleared | Stolen Value | Recovered Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Lenowisco Planning District | 1,385 | 36.1% | $ 1,414,192 | $ 615,840 |
| 2. Cumberland Plateau Planning District | 1,531 | 45.9% | 2,155,785 | 653,779 |
| 3. Mount Rogers Planning District | 3,565 | 34.6% | 2,818,469 | 789,065 |
| 4. New River Valley Planning District | 5,326 | 23.1% | 2,729,666 | 931,897 |
| 5. Fifth Planning District | 13,272 | 27.7% | 7,150,550 | 2,176,175 |
| 6. Central Shenandoah Planning District | 6,351 | 27.9% | 3,199,826 | 966,755 |
| 7. Lord Fairfax Planning District | 5,121 | 38.3% | 3,267,170 | 892,776 |
| 8. Northern Virginia Planning District | 67,099 | 22.9% | 72,548,276 | 26,495,814 |
| 9. Rappahannock-Rapidan Planning District | 2,382 | 37.5% | 1,768,260 | 737,908 |
| 10. Thomas Jefferson Planning District | 5,743 | 26.9% | 3,296,567 | 1,060,533 |
| 11. Central Virginia Planning District | 6,648 | 35.6% | 3,571,763 | 1,259,630 |
| 12. West Piedmont Planning District | 7,686 | 29.0% | 4,436,385 | 1,331,867 |
| 13. Southside Planning District | 1,870 | 30.8% | 919,640 | 246,363 |
| 14. Piedmont Planning District | 1,603 | 40.5% | 989,105 | 432,295 |
| 15. Richmond Regional Planning District | 47,746 | 26.8% | 40,702,112 | 19,126,929 |
| 16. Radco Planning District | 5,330 | 33.9% | 4,777,229 | 2,251,125 |
| 17. Northern Neck Planning District | 827 | 39.3% | 573,039 | 222,160 |
| 18. Middle Peninsula Planning District | 1,546 | 38.0% | 1,323,342 | 533,785 |
| 19. Crater Planning District | 7,871 | 32.3% | 4,984,395 | 2,162,121 |
| 20. Southeastern Virginia Planning District | 72,159 | 22.2% | 63,056,565 | 22,880,570 |
| 21. Peninsula Planning District | 23,797 | 28.9% | 19,816,946 | 11,947,380 |
| 22. Accomack-Northampton Planning District | 733 | 50.8% | 466,282 | 252,075 |

# Planning Districts

| Planning Districts | Adult Arrests | Juvenile Arrests |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Lenowisco Planning District | 4,822 | 194 |
| 2. Cumberland Plateau Planning District | 6,235 | 185 |
| 3. Mount Rogers Planning District | 10,716 | 308 |
| 4. New River Valley Planning District | 9,251 | 642 |
| 5. Fifth Planning District | 22,192 | 4,015 |
| 6. Central Shenandoah Planning District | 16,043 | 942 |
| 7. Lord Fairfax Planning District | 10,185 | 911 |
| 8. Northern Virginia Planning District | 58,649 | 6,194 |
| 9. Rappahannock-Rapidan Planning District | 5,318 | 411 |
| 10. Thomas Jefferson Planning District | 8,258 | 724 |
| 11. Central Virginia Planning District | 10,816 | 848 |
| 12. West Piedmont Planning District | 15,547 | 1,144 |
| 13. Southside Planning District | 3,516 | 226 |
| 14. Piedmont Planning District | 3,836 | 227 |
| 15. Richmond Regional Planning District | 49,249 | 8,405 |
| 16. Radco Planning District | 8,893 | 240 |
| 17. Northern Neck Planning District | 2,228 | 205 |
| 18. Middle Peninsula Planning District | 2,672 | 177 |
| 19. Crater Planning District | 13,357 | 1,936 |
| 20. Southeastern Virginia Planning District | 69,223 | 11,303 |
| 21. Peninsula Planning District | 25,279 | 4,223 |
| 22. Accomack-Northampton Planning District | 1,651 | 42 |

# X
# Arrest Totals By County and City

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Accomack | | Albemarle | | Alleghany | | Amelia | | Amherst | | Appomattox | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 6 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | |
| Robbery | 8 | | 10 | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| Aggravated Assault | 55 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 20 | | 15 | 3 | 62 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Burglary | 31 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 20 | 4 |
| Larceny | 71 | 5 | 209 | 151 | 24 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 211 | 16 | 30 | 10 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 4 | | 27 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 11 | 3 | 4 | |
| Arson | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 4 | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 179 | 11 | 298 | 185 | 66 | 9 | 45 | 8 | 305 | 26 | 68 | 15 |
| Other Assaults | 75 | 2 | 355 | 22 | 64 | 2 | 54 | 4 | 204 | 3 | 12 | |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 11 | | 39 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | 18 | | 18 | 3 |
| Fraud | 2 | | 220 | 3 | 5 | | 3 | | 30 | | 1 | |
| Embezzlement | 4 | | 32 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | |
| Vandalism | 5 | | 38 | 47 | | | 5 | 1 | 15 | 10 | | 6 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 8 | 1 | 52 | 17 | 6 | | 21 | 1 | 16 | 3 | | |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 6 | | 24 | 3 | 4 | | 8 | 2 | 8 | | | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 14 | | 19 | | 9 | | 12 | | 21 | 3 | 12 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 11 | | 117 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | | 7 | 3 |
| Gambling | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 12 | | | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 115 | | 498 | 4 | 143 | | 90 | | 154 | 1 | 108 | |
| Liquor Laws | 4 | 1 | 71 | 44 | 4 | | 9 | 2 | 39 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Public Drunkenness | 125 | | 199 | 7 | 106 | | 9 | | 161 | 2 | 8 | |
| Disorderly Conduct | 10 | | 12 | 6 | 7 | | 4 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 1 | |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 404 | 2 | 642 | 75 | 98 | 1 | 48 | 3 | 259 | 7 | 54 | 2 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | | | 12 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | | | 21 | | 1 | | 1 | | 41 | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 815 | 7 | 2,321 | 276 | 465 | 7 | 275 | 18 | 976 | 80 | 224 | 15 |
| TOTAL | 994 | 18 | 2,619 | 461 | 531 | 16 | 320 | 26 | 1,281 | 106 | 292 | 30 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Arlington | | Augusta | | Bath | | Bedford | | Bland | | Botetourt | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 13 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | | | | 5 | |
| Robbery | 85 | 24 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Aggravated Assault | 251 | 29 | 23 | 4 | | | 29 | 1 | 2 | | 7 | |
| Burglary | 119 | 39 | 54 | 37 | 10 | | 27 | 9 | | 4 | 21 | 8 |
| Larceny | 1,551 | 238 | 132 | 44 | 2 | | 51 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 3 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 137 | 83 | 2 | 9 | | | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 8 |
| Arson | 11 | 5 | 6 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 2,173 | 420 | 222 | 95 | 13 | | 124 | 32 | 9 | 6 | 70 | 19 |
| Other Assaults | 608 | 102 | 324 | 7 | 11 | | 158 | 1 | 1 | | 48 | 1 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 59 | 6 | 63 | | 1 | | 5 | | | | 12 | |
| Fraud | 273 | 6 | 305 | | | | 77 | 2 | | | 32 | |
| Embezzlement | 38 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 66 | 7 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| Vandalism | 128 | 42 | 78 | 27 | | | 17 | 11 | | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Weapons: Possessing, etc. | 106 | 22 | 48 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 4 | |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 57 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 4 | | 8 | 3 | | | 4 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 156 | | 17 | | 5 | | 24 | | 3 | | 7 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 434 | 11 | 47 | | | | 13 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | |
| Gambling | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 1,605 | 2 | 187 | 2 | 24 | | 177 | 3 | 73 | | 118 | 2 |
| Liquor Laws | 75 | 10 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 4 |
| Public Drunkenness | 1,400 | 3 | 178 | 4 | 20 | | 72 | 1 | 67 | 1 | 108 | 1 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 124 | 15 | 7 | | | | 9 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 654 | 54 | 772 | 26 | 34 | | 174 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 111 | 3 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | 108 | | 4 | | | | 9 | | | | 14 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 5,795 | 399 | 2,049 | 71 | 101 | 1 | 749 | 54 | 182 | 13 | 486 | 28 |
| TOTAL | 7,968 | 819 | 2,271 | 166 | 114 | 1 | 873 | 86 | 191 | 19 | 556 | 47 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Brunswick | | Buchanan | | Buckingham | | Campbell | | Caroline | | Carroll | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | | 5 | | 3 | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | | | 1 | | 4 | | 12 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | |
| Robbery | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | 6 | | 3 | | | |
| Aggravated Assault | 28 | | 41 | | 21 | | 58 | 3 | 47 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Burglary | 27 | | 23 | | 18 | 4 | 36 | 12 | 38 | 7 | 8 | 4 |
| Larceny | 29 | 12 | 57 | | 15 | | 130 | 26 | 76 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | | | 3 | | 6 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Arson | 2 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 89 | 12 | 132 | | 66 | 10 | 259 | 48 | 176 | 22 | 41 | 7 |
| Other Assaults | 116 | | 215 | | 83 | | 279 | 10 | 183 | 7 | 117 | |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 16 | | 7 | | 1 | | 22 | 3 | | | 12 | 1 |
| Fraud | 52 | | 144 | | 18 | | 129 | | 42 | | 76 | 2 |
| Embezzlement | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 12 | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| Vandalism | | | 4 | | 10 | | 34 | 4 | 28 | | 31 | 7 |
| Weapons: Possessing, etc. | 10 | | 25 | | 4 | | 23 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | | 16 | | 3 | | 6 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 2 | | 3 | | 11 | | 7 | | 21 | 1 | 14 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 13 | | 4 | | 6 | 2 | 19 | | 5 | | 13 | |
| Gambling | | | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 153 | 1 | 143 | | 70 | | 230 | 2 | 163 | 1 | 168 | 4 |
| Liquor Laws | 25 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 25 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 20 | 12 |
| Public Drunkenness | 36 | | 476 | 4 | 21 | | 160 | 2 | 107 | | 229 | 2 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 12 | 2 | 11 | | 8 | | 37 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 3 | |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 178 | | 244 | | 74 | | 293 | 6 | 180 | 14 | 145 | 1 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | | | | | | | 27 | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 633 | 5 | 1,292 | 4 | 312 | 2 | 1,282 | 65 | 776 | 33 | 853 | 30 |
| TOTAL | 722 | 17 | 1,424 | 4 | 378 | 12 | 1,541 | 113 | 952 | 55 | 894 | 37 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| OFFENSES | Charles City | | Charlotte | | Chesterfield | | Clarke | | Craig | | Culpeper | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | | | 5 | | 20 | 3 | 3 | | | | 4 | 1 |
| Robbery | | | | | 58 | 8 | 2 | | | | 5 | |
| Aggravated Assault | 9 | | 64 | | 108 | 25 | 18 | 1 | | | 46 | 5 |
| Burglary | 2 | | 9 | 9 | 261 | 183 | 7 | | | | 19 | 21 |
| Larceny | 2 | | 23 | | 1,300 | 844 | 18 | | 3 | | 151 | 48 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | | | 1 | | 19 | 34 | 2 | | 1 | | 10 | 10 |
| Arson | | | | | 13 | 42 | | | | | 1 | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 14 | | 103 | 9 | 1,784 | 1,141 | 54 | 1 | 4 | | 236 | 85 |
| Other Assaults | 66 | | 37 | | 1,553 | 449 | 27 | | 19 | | 203 | 6 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 304 | 33 | 4 | | | | 24 | |
| Fraud | 3 | | 46 | | 574 | 14 | 57 | | | | 103 | |
| Embezzlement | | | | | 64 | 4 | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 1 | | | | 24 | 17 | | | 1 | | 8 | |
| Vandalism | | | 13 | | 247 | 326 | 10 | | | | 22 | 6 |
| Weapons: Possessing, etc. | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 240 | 81 | 6 | | | | 25 | 1 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | | | 10 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | | | 2 | | 74 | 24 | 2 | | | | 13 | 3 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 7 | | 3 | | 170 | 9 | | | 2 | | 20 | 1 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 371 | 49 | 14 | 1 | | | 57 | 5 |
| Gambling | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 6 | | 3 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 12 | | 35 | | 1,899 | 20 | 101 | 5 | 33 | | 163 | 2 |
| Liquor Laws | 1 | | 2 | | 190 | 138 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 55 | 1 |
| Public Drunkenness | 7 | | 13 | | 902 | 41 | 74 | 1 | 9 | | 308 | 5 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 2 | | 9 | | 115 | 83 | 5 | | 5 | | 33 | 6 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 46 | | 105 | | 4,454 | 640 | 138 | 3 | 35 | | 852 | 20 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | | | | | 68 | | | | | | 3 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | 3 | | | | 565 | | | | | | 58 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 154 | 6 | 278 | 1 | 11,201 | 2,562 | 453 | 11 | 114 | 1 | 1,889 | 117 |
| TOTAL | 168 | 6 | 381 | 10 | 12,985 | 3,703 | 507 | 12 | 118 | 1 | 2,125 | 202 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Cumberland | | Dickenson | | Dinwiddie | | Essex | | Fairfax | | Fauquier | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 7 | | 1 | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | 35 | 2 | 2 | |
| Robbery | | | 1 | | 3 | | 3 | | 145 | 24 | 6 | 2 |
| Aggravated Assault | 7 | | 6 | | 12 | | 10 | | 205 | 16 | 36 | 1 |
| Burglary | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 25 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 472 | 168 | 25 | 12 |
| Larceny | 9 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 54 | 10 | 78 | 20 | 3,398 | 596 | 88 | 24 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 9 | | 11 | 3 | 226 | 67 | 10 | 3 |
| Arson | | 4 | | | | | | | 36 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 21 | 18 | 41 | 4 | 110 | 20 | 114 | 26 | 4,525 | 883 | 178 | 52 |
| Other Assaults | 48 | | 91 | 5 | 172 | 1 | 70 | 3 | 2,243 | 96 | 121 | 4 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | | | 5 | | 22 | 1 | 12 | | 337 | 5 | 30 | |
| Fraud | 4 | | 2 | | 62 | 2 | 35 | | 939 | 27 | 74 | 2 |
| Embezzlement | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | 142 | 1 | 4 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | | | | | 6 | | 3 | | 133 | 21 | 1 | 1 |
| Vandalism | | | 34 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 249 | 125 | 18 | 21 |
| Weapons: Possessing, etc. | | | 22 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 10 | | 407 | 132 | 48 | 8 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | | | | | | | 80 | 1 | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 4 | | 4 | | 8 | 1 | 2 | | 236 | 15 | 5 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | | | 2 | | 18 | | 14 | | 291 | 20 | 26 | 3 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 1 | | 11 | | 97 | | 10 | 4 | 675 | 35 | 78 | 3 |
| Gambling | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 24 | 1 | | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 53 | 1 | 81 | 2 | 158 | | 133 | 2 | 5,391 | 39 | 547 | 2 |
| Liquor Laws | | | 13 | 4 | | | 19 | 1 | 502 | 306 | 56 | 11 |
| Public Drunkenness | 8 | | 271 | 6 | 41 | | 65 | 2 | 5,599 | 136 | 256 | 5 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 1 | | 13 | | 11 | | 17 | 1 | 527 | 84 | 4 | |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 51 | | 196 | 1 | 95 | 5 | 170 | 1 | 3,379 | 915 | 285 | 19 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | | | 3 | | | | | | 17 | | 4 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 173 | 1 | 746 | 30 | 712 | 16 | 569 | 30 | 21,157 | 1,976 | 1,553 | 83 |
| TOTAL | 194 | 19 | 787 | 34 | 822 | 36 | 683 | 56 | 25,682 | 2,859 | 1,731 | 135 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Floyd | | Fluvanna | | Franklin | | Frederick | | Giles | | Gloucester | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 6 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Robbery | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | |
| Aggravated Assault | 12 | | 7 | | 24 | 4 | 12 | | 8 | | 17 | |
| Burglary | 15 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 84 | 9 | 41 | | 18 | 13 | 25 | 6 |
| Larceny | 16 | | 8 | 1 | 126 | 12 | 209 | | 24 | 6 | 52 | 7 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 6 | 3 | 5 | | 8 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| Arson | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 51 | 5 | 32 | 7 | 249 | 30 | 288 | 1 | 61 | 20 | 99 | 14 |
| Other Assaults | 22 | | 74 | | 291 | 5 | 220 | | 98 | | 91 | |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 3 | | 5 | | 19 | | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | |
| Fraud | 19 | | 39 | | 2 | | 465 | 1 | 43 | | 59 | |
| Embezzlement | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 3 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| Vandalism | | 7 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 3 | | | | 41 | 1 | 14 | | 21 | 2 | 23 | |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 1 | | 7 | | 6 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 1 | | 2 | | 18 | | 11 | | 13 | | 4 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 1 | | 4 | | 16 | 1 | 44 | | 5 | | 33 | 2 |
| Gambling | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | | | | | 9 | | 33 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 53 | 1 | 65 | | 198 | 1 | 491 | 3 | 151 | | 175 | |
| Liquor Laws | 4 | 3 | | | 56 | 7 | 51 | 2 | 40 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| Public Drunkenness | 48 | | 5 | | 245 | 4 | 125 | 4 | 267 | 1 | 88 | 1 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 6 | | 3 | | 37 | 1 | 7 | | 13 | 2 | 8 | |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 8 | | 95 | 3 | 809 | 3 | 543 | 3 | 128 | 5 | 273 | 8 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 170 | 11 | 304 | 8 | 1,779 | 26 | 2,014 | 14 | 800 | 29 | 785 | 26 |
| TOTAL | 221 | 16 | 336 | 15 | 2,028 | 56 | 2,302 | 15 | 861 | 49 | 884 | 40 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| OFFENSES | Goochland | | Grayson | | Greene | | Greensville | | Halifax | | Hanover | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| Robbery | 1 | | | | | | 7 | | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Aggravated Assault | 5 | | 1 | | 5 | | | | 18 | 3 | 27 | 1 |
| Burglary | 14 | | 20 | 3 | | | 20 | | 20 | 27 | 34 | 27 |
| Larceny | 18 | | 13 | | 4 | 2 | 36 | | 57 | 1 | 251 | 86 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | | 9 | | 5 | 6 |
| Arson | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 46 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 72 | | 112 | 34 | 333 | 122 |
| Other Assaults | 39 | | 57 | | 53 | 1 | 103 | | 140 | | 182 | 8 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 6 | | 5 | | 6 | | 19 | 1 |
| Fraud | 25 | | 59 | | 12 | | 1 | | 37 | | 14 | |
| Embezzlement | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | | | 1 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 8 | 1 |
| Vandalism | | | | | 14 | | | | 7 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 4 | | 9 | | 1 | | 20 | | 6 | | 41 | 6 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 17 | 3 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 12 | | 5 | | 1 | | 13 | | 21 | | 28 | 3 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 21 | | 1 | | 9 | | 19 | | 1 | | 173 | 10 |
| Gambling | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 70 | | 67 | 2 | 44 | | 83 | | 159 | | 458 | 1 |
| Liquor Laws | 6 | | 12 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 83 | 31 |
| Public Drunkenness | 7 | | 68 | 1 | 21 | | 20 | | 18 | | 454 | 2 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 20 | | 8 | | 1 | | | | 4 | | 24 | |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 90 | | 132 | 2 | 20 | | 201 | | 118 | | 380 | 4 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 297 | | 424 | 6 | 187 | 1 | 473 | 1 | 529 | 2 | 1,892 | 139 |
| TOTAL | 343 | 1 | 464 | 9 | 199 | 3 | 545 | 1 | 641 | 36 | 2,225 | 261 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Henrico | | Henry | | Highland | | Isle of Wight | | James City | | King & Queen | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 4 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | 5 | | | |
| Manslaughter | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 27 | 4 | 2 | | | | 4 | | 7 | | 2 | |
| Robbery | 65 | 13 | 1 | 1 | | | 10 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Aggravated Assault | 167 | 16 | 24 | 7 | 1 | | 27 | 7 | 44 | 8 | 6 | |
| Burglary | 183 | 67 | 37 | 38 | 3 | | 15 | 7 | 32 | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| Larceny | 1,605 | 682 | 401 | 85 | 2 | | 99 | 14 | 113 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 123 | 55 | 10 | 2 | | | 19 | 3 | 9 | 29 | 2 | |
| Arson | 8 | 3 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 2,182 | 842 | 485 | 135 | 6 | | 176 | 34 | 216 | 63 | 16 | 6 |
| Other Assaults | 1,299 | 118 | 471 | 62 | 7 | | 99 | 8 | 164 | 6 | 39 | |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 172 | 8 | 24 | 2 | | | 12 | | 24 | | | |
| Fraud | 433 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | | 56 | | 38 | | | |
| Embezzlement | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 8 | 2 | | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 10 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | | |
| Vandalism | 183 | 103 | 76 | 18 | | 3 | 47 | 2 | 33 | 5 | 1 | |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 170 | 25 | 79 | 8 | | 2 | 19 | 1 | 70 | 2 | | |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 80 | 18 | 6 | | | | 9 | 1 | 12 | | 2 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 286 | 21 | 26 | 2 | 1 | | 44 | | 60 | | 3 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 41 | 18 | 17 | 2 | | | 15 | | 100 | 5 | 3 | |
| Gambling | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 61 | 1 | 12 | | | | 10 | | 7 | | 1 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 1,253 | 3 | 172 | 5 | 21 | | 214 | 1 | 403 | 4 | 33 | 2 |
| Liquor Laws | 224 | 108 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 60 | 32 | 1 | |
| Public Drunkenness | 922 | 19 | 40 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 178 | 6 | 3 | |
| Disorderly Conduct | 42 | 35 | 73 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 6 | |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 4,517 | 271 | 952 | 48 | 25 | 7 | 141 | 11 | 436 | 23 | 25 | |
| Curfew & Loitering | | 159 | | 27 | | | | | | 24 | | |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | | | 11 | | | | 6 | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 9,697 | 920 | 1,970 | 208 | 70 | 18 | 734 | 41 | 1,622 | 111 | 117 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 11,879 | 1,762 | 2,455 | 343 | 76 | 18 | 910 | 75 | 1,838 | 174 | 133 | 8 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | King George | | King William | | Lancaster | | Lee | | Loudoun | | Louisa | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 1 | | | | 4 | | 3 | | 6 | 1 | 7 | |
| Robbery | 3 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 12 | 5 | 1 | |
| Aggravated Assault | 16 | | 34 | | 20 | | 33 | | 33 | 4 | 17 | |
| Burglary | 13 | | 9 | | 4 | | 16 | 4 | 56 | 24 | 15 | |
| Larceny | 30 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 39 | 2 | 130 | 48 | 42 | 1 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 6 | | 7 | | 3 | 2 | | | 36 | 10 | 4 | |
| Arson | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 70 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 45 | 7 | 96 | 6 | 279 | 97 | 88 | 1 |
| Other Assaults | 61 | | 75 | | 18 | | 179 | | 149 | 30 | 113 | |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 3 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 25 | 2 | 18 | |
| Fraud | 124 | | 14 | | 3 | | 115 | | 94 | 2 | 57 | |
| Embezzlement | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 1 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 8 | 4 | 1 | |
| Vandalism | 12 | | 11 | | 1 | | | | 29 | 14 | 26 | 4 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 19 | | 1 | | 3 | | 6 | | 32 | 6 | 7 | |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 5 | | 1 | | 3 | | 5 | | 11 | 2 | 2 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 23 | | 8 | | 57 | 6 | 22 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 19 | 1 | 14 | | 4 | | 15 | | 84 | 14 | 9 | |
| Gambling | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 26 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 109 | | 69 | | 81 | | 167 | | 621 | 6 | 87 | |
| Liquor Laws | 14 | | 2 | | | | 10 | 1 | 23 | 32 | | |
| Public Drunkenness | 57 | | 20 | | 20 | | 355 | 5 | 717 | 8 | 48 | 2 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 10 | | 7 | | 7 | | 11 | | 6 | | 7 | |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 164 | 1 | 27 | | 95 | | 225 | 1 | 757 | 64 | 199 | |
| Curfew & Loitering | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 626 | 3 | 250 | | 263 | | 1,104 | 7 | 2,626 | 194 | 598 | 6 |
| TOTAL | 696 | 4 | 330 | 1 | 308 | 7 | 1,200 | 13 | 2,905 | 291 | 686 | 7 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Lunenburg | | Madison | | Mathews | | Mecklenburg | | Middlesex | | Montgomery | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Forcible Rape | 9 | | 2 | | | | 4 | | 2 | | 11 | 1 |
| Robbery | | | 1 | | | | 11 | 3 | | | 15 | 1 |
| Aggravated Assault | 23 | 2 | 10 | | 3 | 2 | 47 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 37 | 1 |
| Burglary | 19 | 3 | 2 | | 11 | 5 | 33 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 90 | 13 |
| Larceny | 25 | 11 | 14 | | 14 | 8 | 151 | 52 | 27 | 4 | 508 | 139 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 9 |
| Arson | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 81 | 20 | 31 | 1 | 31 | 16 | 258 | 65 | 43 | 13 | 684 | 164 |
| Other Assaults | 110 | 1 | 31 | | 32 | 2 | 340 | 9 | 37 | | 354 | 36 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | | 19 | 2 | | | 28 | 3 |
| Fraud | 144 | | 2 | | 41 | | 183 | | 28 | | 287 | 4 |
| Embezzlement | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 9 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 2 | | | | | | 18 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | 2 |
| Vandalism | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 35 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | 1 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 2 | 3 | 9 | | 5 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 65 | 2 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | 23 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 9 | | 1 | | 3 | | 24 | | 3 | | 26 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 9 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | | 18 | 1 | 3 | | 49 | 2 |
| Gambling | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Offenses Against the Family | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 23 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 72 | 2 | 42 | | 58 | 2 | 332 | 2 | 63 | | 405 | 2 |
| Liquor Laws | 41 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 12 | 21 | 5 | 2 | | 197 | 13 |
| Public Drunkenness | 60 | 2 | 13 | | 37 | | 133 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 823 | 21 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 35 | 2 | 1 | | 8 | | 40 | 4 | 1 | | 37 | 3 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 222 | 1 | 73 | 3 | 97 | 15 | 364 | 20 | 70 | | 719 | 43 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | 1 | | 7 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 64 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 721 | 28 | 181 | 12 | 318 | 41 | 1,553 | 54 | 250 | 2 | 3,055 | 201 |
| TOTAL | 802 | 48 | 212 | 13 | 349 | 57 | 1,811 | 119 | 293 | 15 | 3,739 | 365 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| OFFENSES | Nelson | | New Kent | | Northampton | | Northumberland | | Nottoway | | Orange | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Robbery | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| Aggravated Assault | 3 | | 6 | | 11 | | 8 | | 14 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| Burglary | 4 | | 15 | 4 | 26 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 6 |
| Larceny | 4 | | 36 | 5 | 46 | 11 | 30 | | 46 | 5 | 93 | 17 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 1 | | 5 | | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 5 |
| Arson | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 14 | | 70 | 10 | 98 | 18 | 53 | 15 | 85 | 23 | 143 | 31 |
| Other Assaults | 8 | | 34 | | 104 | 1 | 58 | 2 | 165 | 9 | 107 | 2 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 1 | | 6 | | 3 | | 5 | 1 | 6 | | 5 | |
| Fraud | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | 6 | | 68 | | 108 | |
| Embezzlement | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 4 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 1 | | | | 14 | | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | |
| Vandalism | 7 | | 2 | | 9 | | 4 | 8 | 29 | 5 | 28 | 7 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 1 | | 7 | | 12 | 1 | 6 | | 24 | | 16 | 3 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 2 | | 10 | | 28 | 1 | 9 | | 7 | | 16 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 7 | | 17 | 1 | 15 | | 9 | 5 | 9 | | 43 | 1 |
| Gambling | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 116 | 1 | 71 | | 91 | 1 | 113 | 1 | 123 | | 125 | 2 |
| Liquor Laws | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 8 | | 10 | 1 | 37 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| Public Drunkenness | 43 | | 25 | | 69 | | 49 | | 62 | 1 | 195 | 1 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 40 | | 87 | 2 | 170 | | 203 | 1 | 280 | 10 | 180 | 1 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 2 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | | | 9 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 236 | 3 | 270 | 13 | 559 | 6 | 484 | 26 | 868 | 60 | 847 | 21 |
| TOTAL | 250 | 3 | 340 | 23 | 657 | 24 | 537 | 41 | 953 | 83 | 990 | 52 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Page | | Patrick | | Pittsylvania | | Powhatan | | Prince Edward | | Prince George | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | |
| Manslaughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 2 | | 4 | | 7 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| Robbery | | | 3 | | 9 | | | | 7 | | 2 | 1 |
| Aggravated Assault | 24 | 3 | 11 | | 30 | 7 | 6 | | 20 | | 25 | 4 |
| Burglary | 4 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 62 | 26 | 18 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 13 |
| Larceny | 44 | 5 | 65 | 5 | 152 | 39 | 6 | 5 | 58 | 12 | 45 | 17 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 2 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | | 7 | 5 |
| Arson | | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 78 | 18 | 97 | 7 | 272 | 73 | 33 | 19 | 110 | 16 | 94 | 43 |
| Other Assaults | 151 | 2 | 51 | | 330 | 25 | 23 | 3 | 150 | | 112 | 15 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 4 | | 23 | | 16 | 1 | 8 | | 3 | | 5 | 1 |
| Fraud | 109 | | 24 | | 140 | | 6 | | 39 | | 3 | 1 |
| Embezzlement | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 11 | 3 | | | 4 | | 1 | | 7 | | 7 | 3 |
| Vandalism | 19 | 13 | 6 | | 71 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 9 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 19 | | 15 | | 56 | 9 | | | 6 | | 10 | 7 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 11 | | 26 | | 7 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | 3 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 4 | | 8 | | 14 | 1 | 1 | | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 24 | | 17 | | 14 | 4 | 11 | | 42 | 3 | 43 | 1 |
| Gambling | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 127 | 2 | 64 | | 135 | 3 | 98 | 3 | 126 | 1 | 150 | 2 |
| Liquor Laws | 21 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 28 | 3 | 10 | | 17 | 14 |
| Public Drunkenness | 244 | 5 | 115 | | 156 | 3 | 8 | | 94 | 1 | 41 | |
| Disorderly Conduct | 16 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 33 | 1 | 5 | |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 91 | 10 | 157 | 2 | 490 | 5 | 29 | 3 | 164 | | 111 | 34 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | 8 | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | 27 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 852 | 53 | 540 | 4 | 1,457 | 100 | 219 | 13 | 698 | 13 | 516 | 118 |
| TOTAL | 930 | 71 | 637 | 11 | 1,729 | 173 | 252 | 32 | 808 | 29 | 610 | 161 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Prince William | | Pulaski | | Rappahannock | | Richmond | | Roanoke | | Rockbridge | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 11 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 25 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | 6 | 1 | 2 | |
| Robbery | 31 | 14 | 3 | 3 | | | 2 | | 9 | 1 | | |
| Aggravated Assault | 158 | 18 | 27 | 1 | 6 | | 3 | | 17 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Burglary | 139 | 75 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 39 | 13 | 28 | |
| Larceny | 906 | 309 | 129 | 48 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 369 | 58 | 73 | 1 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 60 | 32 | 7 | 10 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | | |
| Arson | 8 | 11 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 1,338 | 465 | 189 | 69 | 32 | 4 | 34 | 15 | 453 | 78 | 111 | 2 |
| Other Assaults | 1,032 | 144 | 247 | 8 | 7 | | 31 | | 268 | 9 | 118 | 1 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 74 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 36 | 2 | 3 | |
| Fraud | 503 | 1 | 65 | 11 | 8 | | 54 | | 251 | 1 | 79 | |
| Embezzlement | 64 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 8 | | 8 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 23 | 3 | 7 | | 2 | | | | 7 | | 16 | |
| Vandalism | 105 | 52 | 37 | 1 | 6 | | | | 36 | 7 | 23 | |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 184 | 24 | 46 | 4 | 7 | | | | 52 | | 18 | |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 98 | 8 | 10 | 1 | | | | | 12 | | 8 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 124 | 20 | 5 | | | | 6 | | 5 | | 2 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 358 | 8 | 19 | | 15 | 1 | 2 | | 121 | | 46 | |
| Gambling | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 40 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 8 | | 1 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 2,254 | 8 | 317 | 5 | 99 | | 71 | 1 | 453 | 4 | 175 | |
| Liquor Laws | 191 | 28 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 105 | 22 | 27 | 4 |
| Public Drunkenness | 1,423 | 14 | 766 | 13 | 46 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 373 | 3 | 72 | |
| Disorderly Conduct | 207 | 19 | 58 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | | 33 | 2 | 2 | |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 2,579 | 69 | 531 | 10 | 16 | | 168 | | 763 | 39 | 219 | 6 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | 434 | | 36 | | | | | | 17 | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 9,262 | 837 | 2,138 | 96 | 228 | 5 | 390 | 5 | 2,521 | 108 | 821 | 11 |
| TOTAL | 10,600 | 1,302 | 2,327 | 165 | 260 | 9 | 424 | 20 | 2,985 | 186 | 932 | 13 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Rockingham | | Russell | | Scott | | Shenandoah | | Smyth | | Southampton | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Manslaughter | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Robbery | 2 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 5 | |
| Aggravated Assault | 23 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 56 | 1 | 15 | |
| Burglary | 27 | 28 | 22 | 6 | 11 | | 36 | 3 | 30 | 10 | 32 | |
| Larceny | 118 | 19 | 61 | 9 | 27 | | 56 | 12 | 97 | 14 | 48 | |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | |
| Arson | 2 | | 6 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 177 | 52 | 96 | 17 | 75 | 5 | 122 | 21 | 196 | 27 | 105 | |
| Other Assaults | 238 | 6 | 28 | | 78 | 1 | 87 | | 157 | | 107 | |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 8 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 7 | | 11 | 3 | 8 | |
| Fraud | 399 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 12 | | 41 | 1 | 169 | | 62 | |
| Embezzlement | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | |
| Vandalism | 58 | 14 | | 16 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | 14 | 2 | 11 | |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 40 | | 8 | 1 | 24 | | 6 | 1 | 32 | | 12 | |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 19 | | | | 10 | 2 | 13 | | 7 | | 5 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 38 | 3 | 5 | | 7 | | 16 | | 40 | | 12 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 44 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 12 | | 42 | 1 | 26 | | 21 | |
| Gambling | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 14 | | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 10 | | 5 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 298 | 7 | 221 | | 212 | 1 | 362 | 1 | 202 | 7 | 144 | |
| Liquor Laws | 94 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 88 | 18 | 17 | 6 | 12 | |
| Public Drunkenness | 543 | 16 | 405 | 2 | 438 | 3 | 357 | 7 | 525 | | 24 | |
| Disorderly Conduct | 74 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 7 | | 1 | |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 707 | 31 | 68 | 6 | 132 | | 300 | 10 | 403 | | 156 | |
| Curfew & Loitering | | 15 | | | | | | 28 | | | | |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | 2 | | | | 3 | | 18 | | 1 | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 2,578 | 110 | 778 | 38 | 960 | 20 | 1,339 | 88 | 1,624 | 19 | 591 | |
| TOTAL | 2,755 | 162 | 874 | 55 | 1,035 | 25 | 1,461 | 109 | 1,820 | 46 | 696 | |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Spotsylvania | | Stafford | | Surry | | Sussex | | Tazewell | | Warren | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Manslaughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 8 | | 2 | |
| Robbery | 2 | | 10 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | 1 | 3 | |
| Aggravated Assault | 12 | | 34 | | 12 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 84 | 2 | 2 | |
| Burglary | 28 | | 41 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 45 | 8 | 20 | 36 |
| Larceny | 302 | | 153 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 34 | 5 | 169 | 11 | 95 | 30 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 7 | | 35 | 3 | | 1 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| Arson | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 360 | | 280 | 11 | 28 | 7 | 98 | 20 | 326 | 32 | 134 | 85 |
| Other Assaults | 342 | | 228 | 4 | 48 | 1 | 41 | | 299 | 5 | 188 | 1 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 39 | | 2 | | | | 12 | 1 | 388 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Fraud | 440 | 1 | 236 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | | 95 | | 230 | 1 |
| Embezzlement | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | | | 15 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Vandalism | | | 7 | | | | 16 | | 81 | 3 | 21 | 3 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 18 | | 32 | 1 | 2 | | 10 | | 55 | 2 | 32 | 2 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 1 | | 15 | | 2 | | | | 6 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 2 | | 17 | | 1 | | 1 | | 15 | | 28 | 2 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 65 | | 86 | | 2 | | 6 | | 26 | 1 | 28 | 1 |
| Gambling | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | | 7 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 191 | | 337 | 2 | 15 | | 55 | | 358 | 3 | 235 | 3 |
| Liquor Laws | 14 | 1 | 60 | 7 | | | 4 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| Public Drunkenness | 218 | | 468 | 4 | 3 | | 54 | 1 | 867 | 14 | 430 | 5 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 18 | | 30 | | 1 | | 8 | | 118 | 8 | 32 | 1 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 463 | | 430 | 26 | 70 | 2 | 52 | | 480 | 12 | 407 | 12 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 5 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 1,814 | 2 | 1,976 | 49 | 147 | 4 | 264 | 3 | 2,824 | 60 | 1,668 | 54 |
| TOTAL | 2,174 | 2 | 2,256 | 60 | 175 | 11 | 362 | 23 | 3,150 | 92 | 1,802 | 139 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Washington | | Westmoreland | | Wise | | Wythe | | York | | Total County | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 164 | 15 |
| Manslaughter | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 18 | 4 |
| Forcible Rape | 10 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | 382 | 27 |
| Robbery | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 12 | | 637 | 114 |
| Aggravated Assault | 57 | | 41 | 6 | 14 | | 23 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 2,754 | 224 |
| Burglary | 73 | 4 | 30 | 15 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 21 | 3,105 | 1,216 |
| Larceny | 118 | 2 | 31 | 6 | 105 | 19 | 130 | 16 | 169 | 34 | 15,719 | 4,004 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 10 | 4 | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 6 | 1,098 | 517 |
| Arson | 5 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 173 | 103 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 279 | 12 | 111 | 27 | 151 | 30 | 164 | 31 | 263 | 66 | 24,050 | 6,224 |
| Other Assaults | 180 | 1 | 82 | 7 | 345 | 1 | 285 | 2 | 46 | 7 | 18,280 | 1,268 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 43 | | 7 | | 4 | | 15 | | 8 | | 2,254 | 92 |
| Fraud | 22 | | 40 | 2 | 63 | | 228 | | 18 | | 9,242 | 100 |
| Embezzlement | 3 | | | | 4 | | | 2 | 3 | | 491 | 14 |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 12 | | 2 | | 5 | | 15 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 583 | 97 |
| Vandalism | 7 | 3 | 12 | | 20 | | 56 | | 2 | 8 | 2,260 | 1,020 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 36 | | 14 | | 10 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 2,706 | 404 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 121 | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 32 | | 5 | | 6 | | 17 | | 12 | 4 | 1,094 | 115 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 28 | | 42 | 8 | 8 | | 47 | | 46 | 1 | 2,255 | 109 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 26 | | 24 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 4,135 | 226 |
| Gambling | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 35 | | 1 | | | | 30 | | 1 | | 471 | 6 |
| Driving Under the Influence | 526 | 6 | 193 | | 412 | 12 | 247 | | 391 | 1 | 28,148 | 209 |
| Liquor Laws | 24 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 56 | 9 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 3,086 | 1,055 |
| Public Drunkenness | 555 | 1 | 121 | 5 | 588 | 13 | 355 | 4 | 296 | 4 | 25,955 | 428 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 12 | | 7 | 2 | 39 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 2,331 | 324 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 369 | 13 | 292 | 78 | 409 | 5 | 516 | 8 | 20 | | 37,644 | 2,741 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 424 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | | | 5 | | 80 | | 33 | | | | 1,724 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 1,910 | 28 | 848 | 110 | 2,001 | 123 | 1,937 | 63 | 915 | 42 | 141,085 | 10,358 |
| TOTAL | 2,189 | 40 | 959 | 137 | 2,152 | 153 | 2,101 | 94 | 1,178 | 108 | 165,135 | 16,582 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Alexandria | | Bedford | | Bristol | | Buena Vista | | Charlottesville | | Chesapeake | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | 10 | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 20 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | 32 | 4 |
| Robbery | 78 | 14 | | | 8 | | | | 25 | 3 | 72 | 19 |
| Aggravated Assault | 83 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 47 | | 9 | | 54 | 12 | 173 | 41 |
| Burglary | 126 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 54 | 11 | 113 | 109 |
| Larceny | 648 | 173 | 26 | 13 | 137 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 335 | 63 | 1,041 | 172 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 89 | 65 | | | 5 | | | | 8 | 4 | 6 | 53 |
| Arson | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | | 18 | 2 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 1,052 | 298 | 46 | 26 | 223 | 10 | 29 | 5 | 488 | 97 | 1,465 | 400 |
| Other Assaults | 919 | 105 | 47 | | 197 | 1 | 70 | | 740 | 45 | 1,044 | 26 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 55 | 1 | 8 | | 26 | | | | 94 | 2 | 46 | |
| Fraud | 117 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 178 | 3 | 19 | | 461 | 4 | 369 | |
| Embezzlement | 32 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | | | 18 | 1 | 22 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 17 | | | | 10 | 5 | | | 3 | | 45 | 8 |
| Vandalism | 45 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 24 | | 21 | | 86 | 16 | 6 | 47 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 77 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 11 | | 63 | 5 | 209 | 20 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | 29 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 38 | 14 | | | 12 | 1 | 1 | | 26 | 6 | 55 | 5 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 285 | 42 | 2 | | 11 | | 5 | | 25 | 2 | 201 | 14 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 199 | 13 | 5 | | 30 | | 10 | | 125 | 23 | 571 | 35 |
| Gambling | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 38 | | 1 | | 16 | | 46 | | 3 | 1 | 62 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 533 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 629 | 9 | 72 | 5 | 338 | 1 | 1,076 | 3 |
| Liquor Laws | 325 | 5 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 10 | 93 | 11 | 488 | 141 |
| Public Drunkenness | 1,346 | 2 | 138 | | 543 | | 101 | 1 | 1,078 | | 1,149 | 2 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 163 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 41 | | 31 | | 134 | 1 | 258 | 80 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 987 | 61 | 74 | 3 | 317 | | 116 | 12 | 393 | 19 | 2,100 | 392 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | | | | | | | 23 | | 1 | | 50 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | 11 | | 2 | | | | 8 | | | | 45 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 5,206 | 300 | 435 | 37 | 2,062 | 21 | 539 | 59 | 3,680 | 138 | 7,702 | 868 |
| TOTAL | 6,258 | 598 | 481 | 63 | 2,285 | 31 | 568 | 64 | 4,168 | 235 | 9,167 | 1,268 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Clifton Forge | | Colonial Hts. | | Covington | | Danville | | Emporia | | Fairfax | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | | | 1 | | | | 6 | | 1 | | | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| Robbery | 2 | | 2 | | | | 16 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | |
| Aggravated Assault | | | 14 | 5 | 8 | | 16 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| Burglary | 5 | | 14 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 38 | 36 | 26 | 12 | 16 | |
| Larceny | 18 | 4 | 205 | 150 | 22 | 3 | 573 | 102 | 89 | 33 | 80 | 7 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 22 | 9 | 6 | | 14 | |
| Arson | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 27 | 5 | 245 | 160 | 37 | 10 | 675 | 156 | 149 | 53 | 125 | 11 |
| Other Assaults | 35 | | 128 | 27 | 15 | 1 | 795 | 56 | 71 | 7 | 52 | 3 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 5 | | 3 | | 1 | | 54 | | 26 | 1 | 8 | |
| Fraud | 1 | | 141 | 7 | 1 | | 180 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 40 | 1 |
| Embezzlement | 1 | | 10 | | | | 17 | | | | 13 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | | | 5 | 7 | 1 | | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Vandalism | 3 | | 12 | 26 | 1 | | 131 | 28 | | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | | | 20 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 118 | 11 | 21 | 8 | 14 | |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | | | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 22 | 4 | | | 8 | 4 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 21 | | 2 | | 8 | | 38 | 1 | 2 | | 19 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 3 | | 34 | 4 | 4 | | 120 | 2 | 32 | | 55 | 1 |
| Gambling | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 1 | | | | | | 193 | 5 | | | 3 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 43 | | 350 | 3 | 58 | | 775 | 6 | 53 | | 551 | 2 |
| Liquor Laws | 8 | | 33 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 40 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Public Drunkenness | 101 | 2 | 188 | 13 | 90 | 1 | 1,914 | 16 | 100 | | 434 | 2 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 32 | | 43 | 22 | 2 | | 255 | 35 | 25 | 5 | 22 | 2 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 60 | | 196 | 75 | 16 | | 1,697 | 104 | 271 | 45 | 160 | 4 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | | | 7 | | | | 2 | | 5 | | |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | | | 29 | | 1 | | 7 | | 6 | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 314 | 2 | 1,173 | 238 | 210 | 6 | 6,358 | 286 | 656 | 86 | 1,397 | 22 |
| TOTAL | 341 | 7 | 1,418 | 398 | 247 | 16 | 7,033 | 442 | 805 | 139 | 1,522 | 33 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Falls Church | | Franklin | | Fredericksburg | | Galax | | Hampton | | Harrisonburg | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | | | | | | | | | 13 | 3 | 1 | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 2 | | 5 | | 4 | | 1 | | 39 | 6 | 3 | |
| Robbery | 4 | | 11 | | 9 | 1 | 2 | | 124 | 16 | 4 | |
| Aggravated Assault | 25 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 45 | 5 | 5 | | 127 | 27 | 18 | |
| Burglary | 8 | 4 | 24 | 7 | 46 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 194 | 86 | 22 | 6 |
| Larceny | 98 | 7 | 68 | 8 | 232 | 14 | 65 | 5 | 1,034 | 321 | 284 | 32 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 14 | 4 | 1 | | 16 | | 1 | | 46 | 53 | 5 | 2 |
| Arson | | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 151 | 17 | 124 | 18 | 353 | 24 | 88 | 11 | 1,582 | 518 | 338 | 41 |
| Other Assaults | 36 | 3 | 127 | 2 | 274 | 4 | 88 | 1 | 1,085 | 196 | 300 | 1 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 | 7 | | 67 | 6 | 18 | 2 |
| Fraud | 41 | | 1 | | 231 | | 3 | | 619 | 10 | 584 | |
| Embezzlement | 1 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | 72 | 1 | 14 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | | | 5 | | 21 | | | | 43 | 39 | 4 | 1 |
| Vandalism | 8 | | 15 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 60 | 12 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 3 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 52 | 2 | 13 | | 184 | 18 | 38 | 2 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 4 | | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | | 78 | 16 | 26 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 2 | | 37 | 4 | 48 | 8 | 1 | | 114 | 12 | 47 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 15 | | 19 | 5 | 121 | 4 | 5 | | 196 | 19 | 55 | 3 |
| Gambling | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Offenses Against the Family | | | | | 5 | | 2 | | 9 | | 13 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 94 | 2 | 137 | 2 | 199 | 2 | 86 | | 985 | | 451 | 3 |
| Liquor Laws | | | 23 | 4 | 36 | 9 | 69 | 4 | 23 | 34 | 84 | 32 |
| Public Drunkenness | 146 | 1 | 113 | 1 | 696 | 3 | 225 | | 1,367 | 8 | 913 | 17 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 20 | | 25 | | 42 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 263 | 79 | 360 | 8 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 169 | 8 | 255 | 11 | 704 | 53 | 127 | 4 | 2,909 | 222 | 666 | 48 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | | | | | | | | | 236 | | |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 9 | | 596 | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 549 | 16 | 789 | 33 | 2,462 | 95 | 684 | 21 | 8,017 | 1,524 | 3,636 | 129 |
| TOTAL | 700 | 33 | 913 | 51 | 2,815 | 119 | 772 | 32 | 9,599 | 2,042 | 3,974 | 170 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Hopewell | | Lexington | | Lynchburg | | Manassas | | Manassas Park | | Martinsville | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 5 | | 1 | | 12 | | | | | | 4 | |
| Manslaughter | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| Forcible Rape | 8 | 2 | 2 | | 8 | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | |
| Robbery | 10 | 5 | | | 44 | 10 | 3 | 5 | | | 9 | 2 |
| Aggravated Assault | 59 | 3 | 2 | | 162 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 44 | 7 |
| Burglary | 36 | 31 | 4 | | 85 | 20 | 25 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 30 | 15 |
| Larceny | 220 | 98 | 14 | 3 | 541 | 167 | 104 | 28 | 29 | 17 | 163 | 25 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 2 | 8 | 1 | | 29 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| Arson | 8 | 13 | | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 348 | 160 | 24 | 3 | 885 | 206 | 161 | 57 | 52 | 28 | 264 | 53 |
| Other Assaults | 278 | 60 | 38 | | 927 | 22 | 189 | 3 | 65 | 5 | 298 | 12 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 27 | | 3 | | 9 | 1 | 16 | | 2 | | 10 | 1 |
| Fraud | 175 | 1 | 14 | | 251 | 1 | 38 | | 25 | | 193 | |
| Embezzlement | 1 | | | | 6 | | 9 | | 3 | | 4 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 25 | 20 | 1 | | 18 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 2 | |
| Vandalism | 89 | 67 | | | 160 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 44 | 14 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 84 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 166 | 7 | 31 | 16 | 29 | | 62 | 1 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 17 | | 5 | 1 | 39 | 2 | 8 | | 2 | 1 | 20 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 62 | 3 | | | 132 | 11 | 30 | | 49 | | 29 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 78 | 3 | 4 | | 153 | 11 | 93 | | 22 | | 25 | |
| Gambling | | | | | 19 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 9 | | 7 | | 22 | | 10 | | 1 | | 4 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 102 | 1 | 101 | 1 | 408 | 5 | 432 | 3 | 127 | 3 | 160 | 2 |
| Liquor Laws | 28 | 5 | 98 | 7 | 115 | 17 | 188 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 85 | 4 |
| Public Drunkenness | 296 | 22 | 95 | | 806 | 1 | 569 | 2 | 69 | 1 | 238 | 2 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 30 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 94 | 2 | 75 | 9 | 41 | 1 | 96 | 9 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 411 | 22 | 148 | 6 | 2,046 | 153 | 367 | 12 | 47 | 17 | 131 | 20 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | 43 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | 80 | | | | | | 67 | | | | 1 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 1,712 | 336 | 547 | 20 | 5,463 | 244 | 2,085 | 127 | 516 | 46 | 1,401 | 66 |
| TOTAL | 2,060 | 496 | 571 | 23 | 6,348 | 450 | 2,246 | 184 | 568 | 74 | 1,665 | 119 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Newport News | | Norfolk | | Norton | | Petersburg | | Poquoson | | Portsmouth | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 22 | 2 | 69 | 10 | | | 11 | 3 | | | 21 | 7 |
| Manslaughter | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 56 | 10 | 43 | 4 | 1 | | 20 | 1 | | | 25 | 5 |
| Robbery | 185 | 35 | 142 | 77 | 1 | | 62 | 7 | 3 | | 122 | 18 |
| Aggravated Assault | 297 | 63 | 388 | 74 | 7 | | 199 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 177 | 35 |
| Burglary | 279 | 69 | 267 | 160 | 12 | | 117 | 25 | 3 | | 178 | 84 |
| Larceny | 1,210 | 353 | 2,293 | 698 | 67 | 1 | 395 | 135 | 12 | 3 | 1,048 | 205 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 83 | 59 | 122 | 436 | | | 39 | 11 | 3 | | 47 | 147 |
| Arson | 5 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 2,138 | 606 | 3,336 | 1,473 | 89 | 1 | 845 | 201 | 36 | 6 | 1,629 | 502 |
| Other Assaults | 1,786 | 164 | 2,340 | 112 | 23 | | 969 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 1,233 | 170 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 67 | 6 | 290 | 10 | 2 | | 93 | 1 | 4 | | 38 | 1 |
| Fraud | 128 | 1 | 1,025 | | 1 | | 277 | 5 | 2 | | 206 | 1 |
| Embezzlement | 43 | 1 | 80 | | | | 30 | | | | 6 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 75 | 29 | 138 | 3 | | | 48 | 12 | | | 29 | 1 |
| Vandalism | 166 | 82 | 306 | 160 | 5 | | 158 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 142 | 43 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 223 | 61 | 571 | 140 | 11 | | 186 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 174 | 24 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | 67 | 2 | 278 | | | | 3 | | | | 37 | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 62 | 24 | 139 | 22 | 5 | | 16 | 3 | 5 | | 39 | 11 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 365 | 49 | 186 | 121 | | | 311 | 30 | | | 164 | 17 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 544 | 32 | 926 | 10 | 2 | | 503 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 367 | 15 |
| Gambling | | | 23 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 6 | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 33 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 62 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 1,074 | 5 | 1,293 | 3 | 95 | 2 | 273 | | 44 | | 597 | |
| Liquor Laws | 115 | 75 | 686 | 50 | 19 | | 406 | 12 | | 5 | 30 | 2 |
| Public Drunkenness | 1,374 | 10 | 2,124 | 11 | 128 | | 609 | 3 | 56 | 1 | 823 | 4 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 241 | 26 | 1,242 | 127 | 12 | | 254 | 22 | 2 | | 70 | 9 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 2,815 | 359 | 9,233 | 950 | 40 | | 1,578 | 191 | 23 | 4 | 3,279 | 136 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | 121 | | 182 | | | | 27 | | 8 | | 6 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | 95 | | 933 | | | | 106 | | | | 3 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 9,178 | 1,142 | 20,886 | 2,834 | 346 | 2 | 5,715 | 470 | 172 | 28 | 7,302 | 443 |
| TOTAL | 11,316 | 1,748 | 24,222 | 4,307 | 435 | 3 | 6,560 | 671 | 208 | 34 | 8,931 | 945 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Radford | | Richmond | | Roanoke | | Salem | | South Boston | | Staunton | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | | | 60 | 15 | 13 | 3 | | | 2 | | 4 | |
| Manslaughter | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape | 3 | | 52 | 13 | 33 | | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Robbery | | | 226 | 34 | 108 | 18 | | | 4 | | 1 | |
| Aggravated Assault | 19 | | 661 | 134 | 175 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 6 | | 27 | 1 |
| Burglary | 8 | 1 | 391 | 141 | 223 | 57 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 5 |
| Larceny | 67 | 13 | 1,904 | 411 | 1,837 | 555 | 142 | 39 | 35 | 16 | 175 | 15 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | | | 208 | 334 | 76 | 43 | 8 | | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Arson | | 1 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 97 | 15 | 3,519 | 1,093 | 2,472 | 734 | 185 | 51 | 52 | 25 | 247 | 23 |
| Other Assaults | 141 | 3 | 2,897 | 452 | 1,691 | 416 | 140 | 4 | 35 | | 295 | 10 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 7 | | 248 | 8 | 83 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 3 |
| Fraud | 44 | | 697 | 1 | 64 | 10 | 374 | | | | 372 | |
| Embezzlement | | | 9 | | 53 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | 6 | |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 5 | 1 | 258 | 59 | 68 | 30 | 3 | | 2 | | 16 | 10 |
| Vandalism | 6 | 4 | 52 | 1 | 177 | 178 | 15 | 12 | 2 | | 34 | |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 28 | 2 | 582 | 101 | 234 | 76 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 43 | 1 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | 625 | 5 | 33 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 6 | | 350 | 30 | 109 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 34 | | 608 | 140 | 247 | 35 | 17 | | 21 | | 9 | 1 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 18 | | 1,154 | 87 | 134 | 24 | 57 | | 4 | | 34 | 2 |
| Gambling | | | 36 | 5 | 20 | | | | | | 6 | |
| Offenses Against the Family | 1 | | 62 | | 39 | | 1 | | | | 4 | |
| Driving Under the Influence | 195 | 1 | 1,082 | 4 | 662 | 1 | 157 | 2 | 76 | 1 | 211 | 3 |
| Liquor Laws | 255 | 5 | 519 | 32 | 111 | 25 | 96 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 81 | 4 |
| Public Drunkenness | 318 | 1 | 3,087 | 14 | 5,741 | 32 | 328 | 7 | 64 | | 554 | |
| Disorderly Conduct | 35 | | 449 | 67 | 52 | 629 | 12 | | 13 | 2 | 101 | 4 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 913 | 5 | 4,823 | 440 | 3,408 | 684 | 579 | 37 | 51 | 21 | 475 | 37 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | 1 | | 73 | | 82 | | | | | | |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | 9 | | 5 | | 631 | | 2 | | | | 4 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 2,066 | 32 | 17,538 | 1,524 | 12,926 | 2,875 | 1,831 | 82 | 290 | 29 | 2,278 | 79 |
| TOTAL | 2,103 | 47 | 21,057 | 2,617 | 15,398 | 3,609 | 2,016 | 133 | 342 | 54 | 2,525 | 102 |

# Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County and City

| | Suffolk | | Virginia Beach | | Waynesboro | | Williamsburg | | Winchester | | Total City | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OFFENSES | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv | Adult | Juv |
| Murder | 13 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 305 | 52 |
| Manslaughter | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 9 | 2 |
| Forcible Rape | 18 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 449 | 66 |
| Robbery | 22 | 2 | 99 | 48 | | 1 | 5 | | 8 | 2 | 1,423 | 325 |
| Aggravated Assault | 64 | 17 | 119 | 75 | 30 | | 16 | | 41 | 5 | 3,205 | 620 |
| Burglary | 51 | 30 | 320 | 264 | 27 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 45 | 35 | 2,923 | 1,296 |
| Larceny | 355 | 115 | 1,981 | 1,001 | 111 | 9 | 155 | 38 | 303 | 183 | 18,131 | 5,239 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 29 | 25 | 94 | 56 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 1,052 | 1,361 |
| Arson | 2 | | 28 | 40 | 3 | | 2 | | 4 | | 143 | 117 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART I OFFENSES | 554 | 192 | 2,702 | 1,490 | 195 | 17 | 203 | 48 | 410 | 234 | 27,640 | 9,078 |
| Other Assaults | 652 | 30 | 1,686 | 574 | 222 | | 84 | 6 | 202 | 24 | 22,223 | 2,563 |
| Forgery & Counterfeiting | 17 | | 158 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 1,682 | 71 |
| Fraud | 139 | | 543 | 12 | 1 | | 23 | 3 | 524 | 12 | 8,132 | 81 |
| Embezzlement | 5 | | 96 | 2 | 5 | | 3 | | 11 | | 590 | 7 |
| Stolen Property: Buy, Receiving, Poss. | 20 | 6 | 64 | 43 | | | 5 | | 7 | 6 | 974 | 298 |
| Vandalism | 66 | 47 | 275 | 279 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 68 | 51 | 2,300 | 1,180 |
| Weapons: Possessing, Etc. | 71 | 20 | 322 | 122 | 33 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 34 | 4 | 3,795 | 703 |
| Prostitution & Commercialized Vice | | | 131 | | | | | | | | 1,214 | 8 |
| Sex Offenses (except Rape & Prostitution) | 25 | 4 | 244 | 50 | 1 | | 5 | | 12 | 6 | 1,419 | 222 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Sale/Manufacture | 43 | 1 | 229 | 16 | 35 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 3,466 | 528 |
| Narcotic Drug Laws: Possession | 122 | 2 | 517 | 37 | 33 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 55 | | 6,487 | 348 |
| Gambling | | | 20 | | | | | | | | 136 | 11 |
| Offenses Against the Family | | | 99 | | 11 | | 4 | | 29 | | 799 | 6 |
| Driving Under the Influence | 329 | 3 | 2,131 | 12 | 327 | 3 | 171 | 1 | 262 | 6 | 16,819 | 102 |
| Liquor Laws | 53 | 10 | 2,380 | 116 | 76 | | 16 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 6,740 | 706 |
| Public Drunkenness | 643 | 4 | 2,390 | 26 | 520 | 17 | 351 | 5 | 332 | 49 | 32,157 | 281 |
| Disorderly Conduct | 66 | 17 | 1,506 | 30 | 65 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 53 | 13 | 6,307 | 1,235 |
| All Other (except Traffic) | 488 | 68 | 5,598 | 510 | 695 | 120 | 207 | 14 | 1,129 | 78 | 49,701 | 4,945 |
| Curfew & Loitering | | 29 | | 209 | | | | 10 | | 23 | | 1,142 |
| Runaways, Juveniles Apprehended | | 30 | | 660 | | 21 | | | | 35 | | 3,399 |
| SUBTOTAL FOR PART II OFFENSES | 2,739 | 271 | 18,389 | 2,704 | 2,042 | 201 | 937 | 69 | 2,773 | 331 | 164,941 | 17,836 |
| TOTAL | 3,293 | 463 | 21,091 | 4,194 | 2,237 | 218 | 1,140 | 117 | 3,183 | 565 | 192,581 | 26,914 |

# XI
# Incident Based Reporting

# IBR/UCR

## THE PRESENT UCR SYSTEM IN VIRGINIA

Although the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program started in the United States in 1930, Virginia did not implement this program until July 1, 1974.

The present system of reporting crime to UCR is called Summary Based Reporting. Eight crimes are used to form the crime index, which is controlled by the hierarchy rule. This rule states that when multiple offenses occur at the same time, only the most serious offense is reported, and the others are ignored. Under this concept, murder/non-negligent manslaughter is ranked first in the hierarchy while motor vehicle theft is ranked seventh. Consequently, if a person is murdered and his/her car is stolen during the same incident, the murder would be reported to UCR and the motor vehicle theft would go unreported. The summary system does not collect any details concerning the offenses, other than the number of crimes occurring.

The present UCR system collecting information relating to two different levels of offenses; the most serious offenses are classified as Part I offenses, and the less serious offenses are categorized as Part II offenses. The offenses classified as Part I are crimes which have historically been the events most frequently reported to law enforcement agencies: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson was added as a permanent Part I offense in 1982.

There are 20 categories of offenses classified as Part II offenses, and only arrest data is reported.

Although several police departments may have been involved in the investigation, only one agency may report a crime. Consequently, it is important to remember that UCR is used to depict the type and *number of crimes reported* in a particular community and *not* the *number of cases handled*.

Since the UCR program was implemented sixty years ago, it has remained fundamentally unchanged except for a steadily increasing number of contributing agencies. While the UCR summary data have been widely used by law enforcement agencies, researchers, government policy makers, and the media, the same sources have also criticized the program. Many question the accuracy of the data since UCR statistics appear to disagree with those published in related sources; however, the form of the UCR data prevents meaningful comparisons. Data processing capabilities of large police and sheriffs' agencies have outpaced the antiquated methods of the program. The system needs to be expanded to cover a wider range of offense types and provide more detailed information on the nature of criminal activity. The Incident Based Reporting System will meet this demand for a more comprehensive reporting system.

## THE INCIDENT BASED REPORTING SYSTEM

The Incident Based Reporting (IBR) system is designed to meet law enforcement needs well into the next century. The following information is furnished to provide an overall description of IBR.

During the preliminary development of IBR by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, advice was solicited from the National Association of State UCR programs, the International Association of Chiefs of Police, the National Sheriffs' Association, the National Alliance of State Drug Enforcement Agencies and other federal, state and local criminal justice agencies.

The guidelines and specifications developed were provided to South Carolina for testing in a pilot program in 1987. As a result of the testing, further refinements were made. In 1988, a national conference was held to present these guidelines and obtain feedback from representatives of law enforcement agencies in attendance. While the consensus was that the Federal Bureau of Investigation should proceed with efforts to implement this system nationally, additional suggestions concerning this program were submitted.

Virginia formed a State UCR Committee in 1986 to follow the developments of the IBR and to evaluate its impact on our state. This committee was composed of representatives from the Virginia State Sheriffs' Association, the Virginia Association of Chiefs of Police, the Department of Criminal Justice Services, and the Department of State Police. The State UCR Committee created the UCR Forms Subcommittee, which included representatives from police and sheriffs' agencies, the State Police, and the Department of Criminal Justice Services. This subcommittee developed, tested and subsequently recommended a standard Incident Based Reporting form for use in Virginia. The Forms Subcommittee recommended this form be used at the option of the reporting agencies when the IBR program is adopted. However, agencies may use their own form to report the required data to the central repository. It is important, at this point, to recognize that this form will be used to *collect* the various data concerning criminal activity. Because of the numerous data elements collected, law enforcement agencies will *report* this data to the central repository via an automated system.

The UCR Committee recommended that the Superintendent of the Department of State Police adopt the minimum, mandatory data standards recommended by FBI/UCR and proceed with the implementation of Incident Based Reporting in Virginia. In addition, the committee recommended that the data be collected which would relate the offender to the offense, the type of property security/alarm system used, and the method/direction used by the offender to flee the scene. Additional data will be collected on Officer Assaulted/Killed Reports relating to the types of activities and assignments the officer was performing at the time of the offense.

The form suggested by the UCR Forms Subcommittee is provided for your review. The mandatory information required by the IBR is shown in the shaded area. Agencies may wish to expand this process to facilitate collection of data to serve the needs of their individual agency and/or community.

Some of the major benefits to be derived from the IBR system are greater specificity in reporting; more correlation between offenses, property, victims, offenders, and arrestees; expanded victim/offender relationships; distinction between attempted and completed crimes; and increased reporting of various circumstances relative to specific crimes.

The IBR system will require that extensive data be reported for *each crime* occurring during a particular incident. Currently, only limited data concerning the *most serious crime* occurring during a particular incident is reported via UCR.

Information relating to two different levels of offenses will be collected by the IBR system. The most serious offenses will be designated as Group "A" offenses; the less serious offenses will be designated as Group "B" offenses. Group "A" offenses consist of 22 different crimes involving 46 different offenses; a maximum of 10 offenses per incident may be reported. Agencies will be required to report 75 data elements for each Group "A" offense. Group "B" offenses, consisting of 11 crimes, will simply require reporting arrest data and the identification of the case and reporting agency.

Since IBR requires the reporting of numerous data elements, an automated system is essential for its implementation. In consideration of the costs for automation, the future of IBR is dependent upon the budgetary process. We anticipate it will take approximately five years to fully implement IBR *after* completing pilot testing; the transition from Summary Based Reporting to Incident Based Reporting should be completed in the late 1990s.

(11-02-89)

# INCIDENT REPORT

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

## INCIDENT

❑ A ❑ M ❑ D

1-PAGE # | 2-ORI NUMBER

3-INCIDENT NUMBER

4-DATE(S) OF INCIDENT | 5-R ❑

13-SOLVABILITY FACTORS: ❑ (1) Suspect Named ❑ (2) Witness to Crime ❑ (3) Property Traceable ❑ (4) Unique M.O. ❑ (5) Suspect Identified ❑ (6) Susp. Vehicle Identified ❑ (7) Significant Evidence

14-INTERNAL INCIDENT STATUS: ❑ (1) Unfounded ❑ (2) Cleared By Arrest ❑ (3) Pending ❑ (4) Inactive

15-EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE STATUS: ❑ (A) Death Of Offender ❑ (B) Prosecution Declined ❑ (C) Extradition Declined ❑ (D) Refused To Cooperate ❑ (E) Juvenile, No Custody ❑ (N) Not Applicable

6-REPORT TYPE: ❑ Initial Report ❑ Modify Incident ❑ Delete Incident | 7-TIME(S) OF INCIDENT | 8-DAY(S) OF INCIDENT

16-Except. Clear. Date

9-DISPATCHER | 10-TIME RECEIVED | 11-TIME ARRIVED | 12-REPORTING AREA

17-TEMP.: F C

18-WEATHER:(Max. 1) ❑ (1) Clear ❑ (2) Cloudy ❑ (3) Rain ❑ (4) Snow ❑ (5) Other ❑ (6) Unk.

## OFFENSE

❑ A ❑ M ❑ D

19-OFFENSE # | 20-UCR CODE | 21- OFFENSE STATUS: ❑ (A)Attempted ❑ (C)Completed | 22- OFFENDER USED: ❑ (N) Not Applicable ❑ (A)Alcohol ❑ (C)Cptr. Equip. ❑ (D)Drugs | 23-Burglary (220) Location 14&19: # PREMISES ENTERED? | 24-FORCED ENTRY? ❑ Yes ❑ No

25-OFFENSE NAME | 26-ADDRESS OF OFFENSE | 27-DIRECTION OF TRAVEL: ❑ N ❑ S ❑ E ❑ W ❑ UNK.

28-LOCATION CODE (Enter 1)
- ❑ (01) Air/Bus/Train Terminal
- ❑ (02) Bank/Savings & Loan
- ❑ (03) Bar/Night Club
- ❑ (04) Church/Synagogue/Temple
- ❑ (05) Commercial/Office Building
- ❑ (06) Construction Site
- ❑ (07) Convenience Store
- ❑ (08) Department/Discount Store
- ❑ (09) Drug Store/DR's Office/Hospital
- ❑ (10) Field/Woods
- ❑ (11) Government/Public Building
- ❑ (12) Grocery/Supermarket
- ❑ (13) Highway/Road/Alley
- ❑ (14) Hotel/Motel/Etc.
- ❑ (15) Jail/Penitentiary
- ❑ (16) Lake/Waterway
- ❑ (17) Liquor Store
- ❑ (18) Parking Lot/Garage
- ❑ (19) Rental/Storage Facility
- ❑ (20) Residence/Home
- ❑ (21) Restaurant
- ❑ (22) School/College
- ❑ (23) Service/Gas Station
- ❑ (24) Specialty Store (TV,Fur,Etc.)
- ❑ (25) Other/Unknown

29-WHICH OFFENDERS ARE RELATED TO THIS OFFENSE?: (mark offender #s): ❑ #1 ❑ #2 ❑ #3 ❑ #4 ❑ #5 ❑ #6 ❑ #7 ❑ #8 ❑ #9 ❑ #10 others: ____

30-WEAPON FORCE: (Max. 3) *( For 11-15, place "A" in space next to box if weapon was an Automatic.)*
- ❑ (11) Firearm (Type not stated)
- ❑ (12) Handgun
- ❑ (13) Rifle
- ❑ (14) Shotgun
- ❑ (15) Other Firearm
- ❑ (20) Knife/Cutting Instru. (Ax, etc.)
- ❑ (30) Blunt Object (Club, etc.)
- ❑ (35) Motor Vehicle (As weapon)
- ❑ (40) Personal Weapons (Hands, etc.)
- ❑ (50) Poison
- ❑ (60) Explosives
- ❑ (65) Fire/Incendiary Device
- ❑ (70) Narcotics/Drugs/Sleeping Pills
- ❑ (90) Other
- ❑ (95) Unknown
- ❑ (99) None

31-TYPE CRIMINAL ACTIVITY:(Max. 3)
- ❑ (B) Buying
- ❑ (C) Cultivate/Manufacture/Publish
- ❑ (D) Distributing/Selling
- ❑ (E) Exploiting Children
- ❑ (O) Operating/Promoting/Assisting
- ❑ (P) Possessing/Concealing
- ❑ (T) Transport/Transmit/Import
- ❑ (U) Using/Consuming

32-TYPE SECURITY: (Max. 2)
- ❑ (A) Alarm/Audio
- ❑ (B) Alarm/Silent
- ❑ (C) Bars/Grate
- ❑ (D) Camera
- ❑ (E) Dog
- ❑ (F) Dead Bolt
- ❑ (G) Locked
- ❑ (H) Unlocked
- ❑ (I) Ext. Lights
- ❑ (J) Int. Lights
- ❑ (K) Fence
- ❑ (L) Guard
- ❑ (M) Neighbrhd. Watch
- ❑ (N) Other
- ❑ (O) None

33-ENTRY / EXIT: (Max. 2 entry, 2 exit)

| En | Ex | | En | Ex | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ❑ | ❑ | (01) Front | ❑ | ❑ | (10) Attached Garage |
| ❑ | ❑ | (02) Rear | ❑ | ❑ | (11) Wall |
| ❑ | ❑ | (03) Side | ❑ | ❑ | (12) Vehicle |
| ❑ | ❑ | (04) Attic | ❑ | ❑ | (13) Floor |
| ❑ | ❑ | (05) Vent/A.C. | ❑ | ❑ | (14) Roof/Skylight |
| ❑ | ❑ | (06) Window | ❑ | ❑ | (15) Hidden Within |
| ❑ | ❑ | (07) Door | ❑ | ❑ | (16) Other |
| ❑ | ❑ | (08) Patio/Sliding Dr. | ❑ | ❑ | (17) Unknown |
| ❑ | ❑ | (09) Balcony/Fire Escape | | | |

34-HOW LEFT SCENE: (enter 1)
- ❑ (1) Auto
- ❑ (2) Truck
- ❑ (3) Van
- ❑ (4) Motorcycle
- ❑ (5) Bicycle
- ❑ (6) Foot
- ❑ (7) Moped
- ❑ (8) Other
- ❑ (9) Unknown

## COMP

❑ victim same as #

35-NAME: Last, First, Middle ❑ N/A | 36-SEX: ❑ (U) Unk. ❑ (M) Male ❑ (F) Female | 37-AGE: ____ ❑ (00) Unknown | 38-RACE: ❑ (U) Unk. ❑ (W) White ❑ (B) Black ❑ (I) American Indian ❑ (A) Asian/Pacific Islander

39-RESIDENT ADDRESS: Street City State 40-Zip | 41-RESIDENT PHONE ( ) | 42-EMPLOY'T. PHONE ( )

## VICTIM

❑ A ❑ M ❑ D

43-VICTIM # | 44-NAME: Last, First, Middle | 45-SOC. SEC. NO. | 46-DATE of BIRTH

47-RESIDENT ADDRESS: Street City State 48-Zip

49-OCCUPATION | 50-RESIDENT PHONE ( ) | 51-EMPLOYMENT PHONE ( )

53-SEX: ❑ (M) Male ❑ (F) Female ❑ (U) Unk.

54-ETHNIC.: ❑ (H) Hispanic ❑ (N) Nonhispanic ❑ (U) Unk.

55-RACE: ❑ (W) White ❑ (B) Black ❑ (I) American Indian ❑ (A) Asian/Pacific Islander ❑ (U) Unknown

56-RES. STATUS: ❑ (R) Resident ❑ (N) Nonres. ❑ (U) Unk.

57-AGE: Exact Age ____ Range /
- ❑ (NN) Under 24 Hrs. Old
- ❑ (NB) 1-6 Days Old
- ❑ (BB) 7-364 Days Old
- ❑ (99) Over 98 Yrs. Old
- ❑ (00) Unknown

58-VICTIM TYPE: ❑ (I) Individual ❑ (B) Business ❑ (F) Financial Instit. ❑ (U) Unk. ❑ (G) Government ❑ (R) Religious ❑ (S) Society/Public ❑ (O) Other

59-VICTIM INJURY: (Max. 5)
- ❑ (N) None
- ❑ (B) Apparent Broken Bones
- ❑ (I) Possible Internal Injury
- ❑ (L) Severe Laceration
- ❑ (M) Apparent Minor Injury
- ❑ (O) Other Major Injury
- ❑ (T) Loss of Teeth
- ❑ (U) Unconsciousness

60-THIS VICTIM RELATED TO WHICH OFFENSES? ❑ #1 ❑ #2 ❑ #3 ❑ #4 ❑ #5 ❑ #6 ❑ #7 ❑ #8 ❑ #9 ❑ #10 others: ____

52-RELATIONSHIP OF THIS VICTIM TO OFFENDERS (check relationship under appropriate offender number):

| #1 | #2 | #3 | #4 | #5 | #6 | #7 | #8 | #9 | #10 | VICTIM WAS: |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (SE) Spouse |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (CS) Common-Law Spouse |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (PA) Parent |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (SB) Sibling |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (CH) Child |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (GP) Grandparent |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (GC) Grandchild |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (IL) In-Law |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (SP) Stepparent |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (SC) Stepchild |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (SS) Stepsibling |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (OF) Other Family Member |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (AQ) Acquaintance |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (FR) Friend |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (NE) Neighbor |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (BE) Babysittee (baby) |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (BG) Boyfriend/Girlfriend |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (CF) Child of BF/GF |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (HR) Homosexual Rel'ship. |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (XS) Ex-Spouse |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (EE) Employee |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (ER) Employer |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (OK) Otherwise Known |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (RU) Relationship Unk. |
| ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | (ST) Stranger |

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT/HOMICIDE CIRCUMSTANCES

61-Aggravated Assault/Murder:(max. 2)
- ❑ (01) Argument
- ❑ (02) Assault On Law Enf. Officer
- ❑ (03) Drug Dealing
- ❑ (04) Gangland
- ❑ (05) Juvenile Gang
- ❑ (06) Lover's Quarrel
- ❑ (07) Mercy Killing
- ❑ (08) Other Felony Involved
- ❑ (09) Other Circumstances
- ❑ (10) Unknown Circumstances

62-Negligent Manslaughter:(enter 1)
- ❑ (30) Child Playing with Weapon
- ❑ (31) Gun-Cleaning Accident
- ❑ (32) Hunting Accident
- ❑ (33) Other Negligent Weapon Handling
- ❑ (34) Other Negligent Killings

63-Justifiable Homicide:(enter 1)
- ❑ (20) Criminal Killed by Private Citizen
- ❑ (21) Criminal Killed by Police Officer

64-ADDITIONAL JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE CIRC.: (enter 1)
- ❑ (A) Criminal Attacked Police Officer
- ❑ (B) Criminal Attacked Fellow Police Officer
- ❑ (C) Criminal Attacked Civilian
- ❑ (D) Criminal Attempted Flight from a Crime
- ❑ (E) Criminal Killed in Commission of a Crime
- ❑ (F) Criminal Resisted Arrest
- ❑ (G) Unable to Determine/Not Enough Info.

## ADM

65-REPORT DATE | 66-DAY | 67-TIME (Military) | 68-REPORTING OFFICER | 69-CODE # | 70-APPROVING SUPERVISOR | 71-CODE # | 72-DATE APPROVED

# INCIDENT REPORT

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA (11-02-89)

**ADD**

| 73-PAGE # | 74-DATE | 75-INCIDENT NUMBER | 76-ORI# ("B") | 77-REPORTING OFFICER | 78-CODE # | 79-VICTIM NAME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

**GROUP "B" OFFENSES**

## ❑A ❑M ❑D OFFENDER/ARRESTEE

| 80-ARRESTEE # | 81-NAME Last, First, Middle | 82-AKA |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| 83-OFFENDER # | 84-RESIDENT ADDRESS Street | City | State | 85-Zip | 86-DATE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| 87-RESIDENT PHONE | 88-EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL PHONE | 89-DRIVER'S LICENSE | 90-DR. LI. STATE | 91-SSN |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ( ) | ( ) | | | |

| 92-ARREST LOCATION | 93-OCCUPATION | 94-PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT | 95-ARREST TYPE: ❑ (O) On View Arrest ❑ (S) Summons / Cited ❑ (T) Taken Into Cust. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

96-SEX: ❑ (M) Male ❑ (F) Female ❑ (U) Unk.

97-ETHNIC.: ❑ (H) Hispanic ❑ (N) Nonhisp. ❑ (U) Unk.

98-RACE: ❑ (W) White ❑ (B) Black ❑ (I) American Indian ❑ (A) Asian/Pacific Islander ❑ (U) Unknown

99-AGE: EXACT AGE _____

AGE RANGE: to
❑ (99) Over 98 Yrs.Old
❑ (00) Unknown

105-MULT. CL. INDIC.: ❑ (M) Multiple ❑ (C) Count Arrestee ❑ (N) N/A

106-DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:
❑ (H) Handled within Department.
❑ (R) Referred outside Department

107-WEAPONS AT ARREST : (Max. 2) *(Place "A" in blank if automatic.)*
❑ (10) Unarmed
❑ (11) Firearm
❑ (12) Handgun
❑ (13) Rifle
❑ (14) Shotgun
❑ (15) Other Firearm
❑ (16) Illegal Cutting Instr.
❑ (17) Club/BlackJack/Brass

100-RES. STATUS: ❑ (R) Resident ❑ (N) Nonres. ❑ (U) Unknown

| 101-UCR ARR. CODE | 102-OFFENSE NAME | 103-ARREST DATE | 104-ARREST TRANSACT. # |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

## ❑A ❑M ❑D OFFENDER/ARRESTEE

| 108-ARRESTEE # | 109-NAME Last, First, Middle | 110-AKA |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| 111-OFFENDER # | 112-RESIDENT ADDRESS Street | City | State | 113-Zip | 114-DATE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| 115-RESIDENT PHONE | 116-EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL PHONE | 117-DRIVER'S LICENSE | 118-DR. LI. STATE | 119-SSN |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ( ) | ( ) | | | |

| 120-ARREST LOCATION | 121-OCCUPATION | 122-PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT | 123-ARREST TYPE: ❑ (O) On View Arrest ❑ (S) Summons / Cited ❑ (T) Taken Into Cust. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

124-SEX: ❑ (M) Male ❑ (F) Female ❑ (U) Unk.

125-ETHNIC.: ❑ (H) Hispanic ❑ (N) Nonhisp. ❑ (U) Unk.

126-RACE: ❑ (W) White ❑ (B) Black ❑ (I) American Indian ❑ (A) Asian/Pacific Islander ❑ (U) Unknown

127-AGE: EXACT AGE _____

AGE RANGE: to
❑ (99) Over 98 Yrs.Old
❑ (00) Unknown

133-MULT. CL. INDIC.: ❑ (M) Multiple ❑ (C) Count Arrestee ❑ (N) N/A

134-DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE:
❑ (H) Handled within Department.
❑ (R) Referred outside Department

135-WEAPONS AT ARREST : (Max. 2) *(Place "A" in blank if automatic.)*
❑ (10) Unarmed
❑ (11) Firearm
❑ (12) Handgun
❑ (13) Rifle
❑ (14) Shotgun
❑ (15) Other Firearm
❑ (16) Illegal Cutting Instr.
❑ (17) Club/BlackJack/Brass

128-RES. STATUS: ❑ (R) Resident ❑ (N) Nonres. ❑ (U) Unknown

| 129-UCR ARR. CODE | 130-OFFENSE NAME | 131-ARREST DATE | 132-ARREST TRANSACT. # |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

## WITNESSES

| 136-NAME: Last, First, Middle | 137-SEX: ❑ (U) Unk. ❑ (M) Male ❑ (F) Female | 138-AGE: _____ ❑ (00) Unknown | 139-RACE: ❑ (U) Unk. ❑ (W) White ❑ (B) Black ❑ (I) American Indian ❑ (A) Asian/Pacific Islander |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| 140-RESIDENT ADDRESS: Street | City | State | 141-Zip | 142-RESIDENT PHONE | 143-EMPL. PHONE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | ( ) | ( ) |

| 144-NAME: Last, First, Middle | 145-SEX: ❑ (U) Unk. ❑ (M) Male ❑ (F) Female | 146-AGE: _____ ❑ (00) Unknown | 147-RACE: ❑ (U) Unk. ❑ (W) White ❑ (B) Black ❑ (I) American Indian ❑ (A) Asian/Pacific Islander |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

| 148-RESIDENT ADDRESS: Street | City | State | 149-Zip | 150-RESIDENT PHONE | 151-EMPL. PHONE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | ( ) | ( ) |

## ❑A ❑M ❑D SUBJECT DESCRIPTORS

152-Subject descriptors in 1ST (left-hand) blocks are for OFFENDER/ARRESTEE (circle one) SEQUENCE # _____

153-Subject descriptors in 2ND (RIGHT-HAND) blocks are for OFFENDER/ARRESTEE (circle one) SEQUENCE # _____

154- 1st:Ft. _____ in's._____
HEIGHT:
2nd:Ft. _____ in's._____

155- 1st: lbs._____
WEIGHT:
2nd: lbs._____

156-R / L HANDED:-1
❑❑ (1) Right
❑❑ (2) Left
❑❑ (3) Ambidex.
❑❑ (4) Unknown

157-SPEECH:-2
❑❑ (01) Normal
❑❑ (02) Foreign
❑❑ (03) Southern
❑❑ (04) Lisps
❑❑ (05) Mumbles
❑❑ (06) Rapid/Loud
❑❑ (07) Soft / Low
❑❑ (08) Stutters
❑❑ (09) Vulgar / Profane
❑❑ (10) Street Talk
❑❑ (11) Other
❑❑ (12) Unknown

158-TATTOO:-2
❑❑ (1) Designs
❑❑ (2) Initials
❑❑ (3) Names
❑❑ (4) Pictures
❑❑ (5) Words
❑❑ (6) Numbers
❑❑ (7) Insignia
❑❑ (8) None
❑❑ (9) Unknown

159-BUILD:-1
❑❑ (1) Light
❑❑ (2) Medium
❑❑ (3) Heavy
❑❑ (4) Muscular

160-UNIQUE ID:-3
❑❑ (1) Stocking Mask
❑❑ (2) HalloweenMask
❑❑ (3) Wore Gloves
❑❑ (4) Cap/Hat
❑❑ (5) Impersonation
❑❑ (6) Jewelry
❑❑ (7) SunTanned
❑❑ (8) None
❑❑ (9) Unknown

161-TATTOO LOC:-3
❑❑ (01) Arm(lft)
❑❑ (02) Arm(rt)
❑❑ (03) Leg (lft)
❑❑ (04) Leg (rt)
❑❑ (05) Hand (lft)
❑❑ (06) Hand (rt)
❑❑ (07) Face
❑❑ (08) Neck
❑❑ (09) Finger(s)
❑❑ (10) Chest
❑❑ (11) Back
❑❑ (12) Other
❑❑ (13) Unknown

162-HAIR STYLE:-2
❑❑ (01) Afro
❑❑ (02) Wavey
❑❑ (03) Straight
❑❑ (04) Curly
❑❑ (05) Braided
❑❑ (06) Ponytail
❑❑ (07) Military
❑❑ (08) Processed
❑❑ (09) Wig/Toupee
❑❑ (10) Other
❑❑ (11) Unknown

163-HAIR COLOR:-1
❑❑ (1) Black
❑❑ (2) Blonde
❑❑ (3) Brown
❑❑ (4) Grey
❑❑ (5) Red
❑❑ (6) Sandy
❑❑ (7) Other
❑❑ (8) Unknown

164-HAIR LENGTH:-2
❑❑ (1) Long
❑❑ (2) Medium
❑❑ (3) Short
❑❑ (4) Bald(ing)
❑❑ (5) Other
❑❑ (6) Unknown

165-GLASSES:-1
❑❑ (1) Sunglasses
❑❑ (2) Glasses
❑❑ (3) Contacts
❑❑ (4) Other
❑❑ (5) None
❑❑ (6) Unknown

166-COMPLEXION:-2
❑❑ (1) Light
❑❑ (2) Medium
❑❑ (3) Dark
❑❑ (4) Acne
❑❑ (5) Freckled
❑❑ (6) Ruddy
❑❑ (7) Other
❑❑ (8) Unkown

167-DEMEANOR:-3
❑❑ (01) Angry
❑❑ (02) Apologetic
❑❑ (03) Calm
❑❑ (04) Irrational
❑❑ (05) Nervous
❑❑ (06) Polite
❑❑ (07) Professional
❑❑ (08) Stupor
❑❑ (09) Violent
❑❑ (10) Drunk / High
❑❑ (11) Other
❑❑ (12) Unknown

168-EYE COLOR:-1
❑❑ (1) Blue
❑❑ (2) Brown
❑❑ (3) Grey
❑❑ (4) Green
❑❑ (5) Hazel
❑❑ (6) Other
❑❑ (7) Unknown

169-EYES:-1
❑❑ (1) Normal
❑❑ (2) False/ Missing
❑❑ (3) Crossed
❑❑ (4) Bulging
❑❑ (5) Squint
❑❑ (6) Bloodshot
❑❑ (7) Other
❑❑ (8) Unknown

170-FACIAL HAIR:-3
❑❑ (01) Clean Shaven
❑❑ (02) Unshaven
❑❑ (03) Full Beard
❑❑ (04) Must. (Hvy)
❑❑ (05) Must. (Thin)
❑❑ (06) Brows(Hvy)
❑❑ (07) Brows(Thin)
❑❑ (08) Side Burns
❑❑ (09) Fu Manchu
❑❑ (10) Goatee
❑❑ (11) Other
❑❑ (12) Unknown

171-TEETH:-2
❑❑ (01) Broken/Chip'd
❑❑ (02) Irregular
❑❑ (03) Braces
❑❑ (04) Decayed
❑❑ (05) Dirty/Stains
❑❑ (06) False
❑❑ (07) Missing
❑❑ (08) Protruding
❑❑ (09) Gold
❑❑ (10) Normal
❑❑ (11) Other
❑❑ (12) Unknown

172-SCARS/B'THMARKS:-3
❑❑ (01) Head
❑❑ (02) Neck
❑❑ (03) Hand (rt)
❑❑ (04) Hand (lft)
❑❑ (05) Arm (rt)
❑❑ (06) Arm (lft)
❑❑ (07) Body
❑❑ (08) Leg (rt.)
❑❑ (09) Leg (lft)
❑❑ (10) Other
❑❑ (11) None
❑❑ (12) Unknown

# INCIDENT REPORT

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

(11-02-89)

**AD**

| 173-PAGE # | 174-DATE | 175-INCIDENT # | 176-REPORTING OFFICER | 177-CODE # | 178-VICTIM NAME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

**VEHICLE**

| 179-YEAR | 180-MAKE | 181-MODEL | 182-STYLE | 183-VIN | 184-LICENSE NUMBER | 185-STATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

| 186-OWNER'S NAME | 187-ADDRESS |
|---|---|
| | |

| 188-TOP/SOLID COLOR | 189-SECOND COLOR | 190-DISPOSITION OF RECOVERY: ❑ (I)Impounded ❑ (R)Rel.To Owner | 191-REC. TIME | 192-SUSP.VEHICLE? ❑ Y ❑ N | 193-TELETYPE NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

**VEHICLE**

| 194-YEAR | 195-MAKE | 196- MODEL | 197-STYLE | 198-VIN | 199-LICENSE NUMBER | 200-STATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

| 201-OWNER'S NAME | 202-ADDRESS |
|---|---|
| | |

| 203-TOP/SOLID COLOR | 204-SECOND COLOR | 205-DISPOSITION OF RECOVERY: ❑ (I)Impounded ❑ (R)Rel.To Owner | 206-REC. TIME | 207-SUSP.VEHICLE? ❑ Y ❑ N | 208-TELETYPE NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

**PROPERTY**

| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | 209-LINE | 210-P. LOSS | 211-P. DES. | 212-QTY. | 213-DESCRIPTION (Include serial number, size, color, etc.) | 214-OWNER: | 215-ITEM VALUE | 216-RECOV. DATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | | | | | | | | |
| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | | | | | | | | |
| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | | | | | | | | |
| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | | | | | | | | |
| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | | | | | | | | |
| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | | | | | | | | |
| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | | | | | | | | |
| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | | | | | | | | |
| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | | | | | | | | |

| 217-TOTAL NUMBER VEHICLES STOLEN: | 218-TOTAL NUMBER VEHICLES RECOVERED: | 219-TOTAL VALUE LOSS: | 220-TOTAL VALUE RECOVERED: |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

**PROPERTY CODES**

210-TYPE PROPERTY LOSS : (1) None (2) Burned (3) Counterfeited/Forged (4) Damaged/Destroyed/Vandalized (5) Recovered (6) Seized (7) Stolen, etc. (8) Unk.

211-PROPERTY DESCRIPTION :

(01) Aircraft
(02) Alcohol
(03) Automobiles
(04) Bicycles
(05) Buses
(06) Clothes/Furs
(07) Computer Hardware/ Software
(08) Consumable Goods
(09) Credit Cards/Debit Cards
(10) Drugs/Narcotics
(11) Drug/Narc. Equipment
(12) Farm Equipment
(13) Firearms
(14) Gambling Equipment
(15) Heavy Equipment-Construction/ Industry
(16) Household Goods
(17) Jewelry/Precious Metals
(18) Livestock
(19) Merchandise
(20) Money
(21) Negotiable Instruments
(22) Nonnegotiable Instruments
(23) Office-Type Equipment
(24) Other Motor Vehicles
(25) Purses/Handbags/Wallets
(26) Radios/TVs/VCRs
(27) Recordings-Audio/Visual
(28) Recreational Vehicles
(29) Structures-Single Occupancy
(30) Structures-Other Dwellings
(31) Structures-Commercial/Business
(32) Structures-Industrial/Manufacture
(33) Structures-Public/Community
(34) Structures-Storage
(35) Structures-Other
(36) Tools-Power/Hand
(37) Trucks
(38) Vehicle Parts/Accessories
(39) Watercraft
(77) Other
(88) Pending Inventory (of Property)
(99) Special Category

**DRUG INFO.**

| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | 221-LINE | 222-DRUG TYPE | 223-WHOLE DRUG QUANTITY | 224-FRACTIONAL DRUG QUANTITY | 225-DRUG MEASUREMENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | | | | | |
| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | | | | | |
| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | | | | | |

222-DRUG TYPE :

(A) "Crack" Cocaine
(B) Cocaine
(C) Hashish
(D) Heroin
(E) Marijuana
(F) Morphine
(G) Opium
(H) Other Narcotics
(I) LSD
(J) PCP
(K) Other Hallucinogens
(L) Amphetamines/ Methamphetamines
(M) Other Stimulants
(N) Barbituates
(O) Other Depressants
(P) Other Drugs
(U) Unknown Type Drug
(X) Over 3 Drug Types

225-TYPE DRUG MEASUREMENT:

WEIGHT
(GM) Gram
(KG) Kilogram
(OZ) Ounce
(LB) Pound

CAPACITY
(ML) Milliliter
(LT) Liter
(FO) Fluid Ounce
(GL) Gallon

UNITS
(DU) Dosage Unit (Pills, etc.)
(NP) Number of Plants

**ADMIN.**

# CONFIDENTIAL SUPPLEMENT

(11-02-89)

| 226-PAGE # | 227-DATE | 228- INCIDENT NUMBER | 229- REPORTING OFFICER | 230-CODE # | 231- VICTIM NAME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| 232-INVESTIGATOR ASSIGNED TO CASE | 233-CODE # | 234-SCENE PROCESSED BY : | 235-CODE # | 236-PRINTS FOUND? ❑ Yes ❑ No<br>237-PHOTOGRAPHED? ❑ Yes ❑ No | 238-EVIDENCE OBTAINED? ❑ Yes ❑ No |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| 239-APPROVING SUPERVISOR | 240-CODE # | 241-DATE APPROVED | 242-NARRATIVE INCLUDES: ❑ JUVENILE INFO. ❑ WITNESS INFO. ❑ INFORMATION ON EVIDENCE RETRIEVED ❑ ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

# SUPPLEMENTAL OFFICER ASSAULT REPORT

(11-02-89)

| ❑ A ❑ M ❑ D | 243-PAGE # | 244-DATE | 245-INCIDENT NUMBER | 246-REPORTING OFFICER | 247-CODE# |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

| 248-OFFICER NAME Last, | First | MI | 249-Victim Seq. # | 250-Offender or Arrestee Seq.# (circle 1) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | |

251-ASSAULT STATUS: ❑ (C) CLEARED ❑ (P) PENDING

| 253-TYPE OF ACTIVITY | 252-TYPE OF ASSIGNMENT | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TWO-MAN VEHICLE | ONE-MAN VEHICLE | | DETECTIVE OR SPECIAL ASSIGN | | OTHER | |
| | | ALONE | ASSISTED | ALONE | ASSISTED | ALONE | ASSISTED |
| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G |
| 1. RESPONDING TO DISTURBANCE CALLS (FAMILY QUARRELS, MAN WITH GUN, ETC.) | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ |
| 2. BURGLARIES IN PROGRESS OR PURSUING BURGLARY SUSPECTS | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ |
| 3. ROBBERIES IN PROGRESS OR PURSUING ROBBERY SUSPECTS | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ |
| 4.ATTEMPTING OTHER ARRESTS | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ |
| 5. CIVIL DISORDER (RIOT, MASS DISOBEDIENCE) | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ |
| 6. HANDLING, TRANSPORTING CUSTODY OF PRISONERS | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ |
| 7. INVESTIGATING SUSPICIOUS PERSONS OR CIRCUMSTANCES | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ |
| 8. AMBUSH - NO WARNING | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ |
| 9. MENTALLY DERANGED | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ |
| 10. TRAFFIC PURSUITS AND STOPS | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ |
| 11. ALL OTHER | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ | ❑ |